

Establishment and Firm Size (Including Legal Form of Organization)

1997

Issued October 2000

EC97S81S-SZ

1997 Economic Census

Other Services (Except Public Administration)

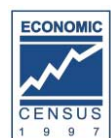
Subject Series



U S C E N S U S B U R E A U

Helping You Make Informed Decisions

U.S. Department of Commerce
Economics and Statistics Administration
U.S. CENSUS BUREAU



ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many persons participated in the various activities of the 1997 Economic Census for the Other Services, Except Public Administration sector.

Service Sector Statistics Division prepared this report. **Bobby E. Russell**, Assistant Chief for Census Programs, was responsible for the overall planning, management, and coordination. Planning and implementation were under the direction of **Jack B. Moody**, Chief, Service Census Branch assisted by **Jack R. Drago**, **Kirk K. Degler**, **Cynthia M. Wrenn-Yorker**, and **Susan G. Baker**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Kevin D. Barker**, **Evelyn D. Butler**, **Julie A. Ishman**, **Christine M. Joseph**, **Robin A. Justice**, **John P. Kern**, **Joyce M. Kiessling**, **John J. Manning**, **Kamatha Marbury**, **Robert J. Mouser**, **Mary E. Myrick**, **Shawna J. Orzechowski**, **Joy P. Pierson**, **Dawn E. Rosser**, **Tara E. Swanson**, **Jennifer N. Thorne**, and **Brent M. Williams**.

Mathematical and statistical techniques as well as the coverage operations were provided by **Carl A. Konschnik**, Assistant Chief for Research and Methodology, assisted by **Carol S. King**, Chief, Statistical Methods Branch, and **Jock R. Black**, Chief, Program Research and Development Branch, with staff assistance from **Maria C. Cruz** and **David L. Kinyon**.

The Economic Planning and Coordination Division provided overall planning and review of many operations and the computer processing procedures. **Shirin A. Ahmed**, Assistant Chief for Post-Collection Processing, was responsible for edit procedures and designing the interactive analytical software. Design and specifications were prepared under the supervision of **Dennis L. Shoemaker**, Chief, Census Processing Branch, assisted by **John D. Ward**. Primary staff assistance was provided by **Sonya P. Curcio**, **Richard W. Graham**, and **Cheryl E. Merkle**.

The Economic Product Team, with primary contributions from **Andrew W. Hait** and **Jennifer E. Lins**, was responsible for the development of the system to disseminate 1997 Economic Census reports.

The staff of the National Processing Center, **Judith N. Petty**, Chief, performed mailout preparation and receipt operations, clerical and analytical review activities, and data entry.

The Geography Division staff developed geographic coding procedures and associated computer programs.

The Economic Statistical Methods and Programming Division, **Charles P. Pautler Jr.**, Chief, developed and coordinated the computer processing systems. **Martin S. Harahush**, Assistant Chief for Quinquennial Programs, was responsible for design and implementation of the computer systems. **Robert S. Jewett** and **Barbara L. Lambert** provided special computer programming. **William C. Wester**, Chief, Services Branch, assisted by **Robert A. Hill** and **Jay L. Norris**, supervised the preparation of the computer programs. Additional programming assistance was provided by **Sarah J. Presley**.

Computer Services Division, **Debra D. Williams**, Chief, performed the computer processing.

Kim D. Ottenstein and **Margaret A. Smith** of the Administrative and Customer Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided publications and printing management, graphics design and composition, and editorial review for print and electronic media. General direction and production management were provided by **Michael G. Garland**, Assistant Division Chief, and **Gary J. Lauffer**, Chief, Publications Services Branch.

Special acknowledgment is also due the many businesses whose cooperation has contributed to the publication of these data.

Establishment and Firm Size (Including Legal Form of Organization)

1997

Issued October 2000

EC97S81S-SZ

1997 Economic Census *Other Services (Except Public Administration)* Subject Series



U.S. Department of Commerce

Norman Y. Mineta,

Secretary

Robert L. Mallett,

Deputy Secretary

**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**

Robert J. Shapiro,

Under Secretary for
Economic Affairs

U.S. CENSUS BUREAU

Kenneth Prewitt,

Director



**Economics
and Statistics
Administration**

Robert J. Shapiro,
Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs



U.S. CENSUS BUREAU

Kenneth Prewitt,
Director

William G. Barron,
Deputy Director

Paula J. Schneider,
Principal Associate Director
for Programs

Frederick T. Knickerbocker,
Associate Director
for Economic Programs

Thomas L. Mesenbourg,
Assistant Director
for Economic Programs

Carole A. Ambler,
Chief, Service Sector
Statistics Division

CONTENTS

Introduction to the Economic Census	1
Other Services (Except Public Administration)	5
 TABLES	
Establishment Size	
1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997	7
1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997	26
2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997	31
2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997	50
 Firm Size	
3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997	55
3b. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997	67
4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997 ..	70
4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997	89
5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997	94
5b. Employment Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997	110
6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997	115
6b. Concentration by Largest Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997	124
 Legal Form of Organization	
7. Legal Form of Organization of Establishments Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997	127
 APPENDIXES	
A. Explanation of Terms	A-1
B. NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions	B-1
C. Coverage and Methodology	C-1
D. Geographic Notes	--
E. Metropolitan Areas	--

-- Not applicable for this report.

Introduction to the Economic Census

PURPOSES AND USES OF THE ECONOMIC CENSUS

The economic census is the major source of facts about the structure and functioning of the Nation's economy. It provides essential information for government, business, industry, and the general public. Title 13 of the United States Code (Sections 131, 191, and 224) directs the Census Bureau to take the economic census every 5 years, covering years ending in 2 and 7.

The economic census furnishes an important part of the framework for such composite measures as the gross domestic product estimates, input/output measures, production and price indexes, and other statistical series that measure short-term changes in economic conditions. Specific uses of economic census data include the following:

- Policymaking agencies of the Federal Government use the data to monitor economic activity and assess the effectiveness of policies.
- State and local governments use the data to assess business activities and tax bases within their jurisdictions and to develop programs to attract business.
- Trade associations study trends in their own and competing industries, which allows them to keep their members informed of market changes.
- Individual businesses use the data to locate potential markets and to analyze their own production and sales performance relative to industry or area averages.

ALL-NEW INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATIONS

Data from the 1997 Economic Census are published primarily on the basis of the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS), unlike earlier censuses, which were published according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system. NAICS is in the process of being adopted in the United States, Canada, and Mexico. Most economic census reports cover one of the following NAICS sectors:

21	Mining
22	Utilities
23	Construction
31-33	Manufacturing
42	Wholesale Trade
44-45	Retail Trade
48-49	Transportation and Warehousing
51	Information

52	Finance and Insurance
53	Real Estate and Rental and Leasing
54	Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services
55	Management of Companies and Enterprises
56	Administrative and Support and Waste Management and Remediation Services
61	Educational Services
62	Health Care and Social Assistance
71	Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation
72	Accommodation and Foodservices
81	Other Services (except Public Administration)

(Not listed above are the Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing, and Hunting sector (NAICS 11), partially covered by the census of agriculture conducted by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, and the Public Administration sector (NAICS 92), covered by the census of governments conducted by the Census Bureau.)

The 20 NAICS sectors are subdivided into 96 subsectors (three-digit codes), 313 industry groups (four-digit codes), and, as implemented in the United States, 1170 industries (five- and six-digit codes).

RELATIONSHIP TO SIC

While many of the individual NAICS industries correspond directly to industries as defined under the SIC system, most of the higher level groupings do not. Particular care should be taken in comparing data for retail trade, wholesale trade, and manufacturing, which are sector titles used in both NAICS and SIC, but cover somewhat different groups of industries. The industry definitions discuss the relationships between NAICS and SIC industries. Where changes are significant, it will not be possible to construct time series that include data for points both before and after 1997.

For 1997, data for auxiliary establishments (those functioning primarily to manage, service, or support the activities of their company's operating establishments, such as a central administrative office or warehouse) will not be included in the sector-specific reports. These data will be published separately.

GEOGRAPHIC AREA CODING

Accurate and complete information on the physical location of each establishment is required to tabulate the census data for the states, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, parishes, and corporate municipalities including cities, towns, villages, and boroughs. Respondents were

required to report their physical location (street address, municipality, county, and state) if it differed from their mailing address. For establishments not surveyed by mail (and those single-establishment companies that did not provide acceptable information on physical location), location information from Internal Revenue Service tax forms is used as a basis for coding.

BASIS OF REPORTING

The economic census is conducted on an establishment basis. A company operating at more than one location is required to file a separate report for each store, factory, shop, or other location. Each establishment is assigned a separate industry classification based on its primary activity and not that of its parent company.

DOLLAR VALUES

All dollar values presented are expressed in current dollars; i.e., 1997 data are expressed in 1997 dollars, and 1992 data, in 1992 dollars. Consequently, when making comparisons with prior years, users of the data should consider the changes in prices that have occurred.

All dollar values are shown in thousands of dollars.

AVAILABILITY OF ADDITIONAL DATA

Reports in Print and Electronic Media

All results of the 1997 Economic Census are available on the Census Bureau Internet site (www.census.gov) and on compact discs (CD-ROM) for sale by the Census Bureau. Unlike previous censuses, only selected highlights are published in printed reports. For more information, including a description of electronic and printed reports being issued, see the Internet site, or write to U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300, or call Customer Services at 301-457-4100.

Special Tabulations

Special tabulations of data collected in the 1997 Economic Census may be obtained, depending on availability of time and personnel, in electronic or tabular form. The data will be summaries subject to the same rules prohibiting disclosure of confidential information (including name, address, kind of business, or other data for individual business establishments or companies) that govern the regular publications.

Special tabulations are prepared on a cost basis. A request for a cost estimate, as well as exact specifications on the type and format of the data to be provided, should be directed to the Chief of the division named below, U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, DC 20233-8300. To discuss a special tabulation before submitting specifications, call the appropriate division:

Manufacturing and Construction Division	301-457-4673
Service Sector Statistics Division	301-457-2668

HISTORICAL INFORMATION

The economic census has been taken as an integrated program at 5-year intervals since 1967 and before that for 1954, 1958, and 1963. Prior to that time, individual components of the economic census were taken separately at varying intervals.

The economic census traces its beginnings to the 1810 Decennial Census, when questions on manufacturing were included with those for population. Coverage of economic activities was expanded for the 1840 Decennial Census and subsequent censuses to include mining and some commercial activities. The 1905 Manufactures Census was the first time a census was taken apart from the regular decennial population census. Censuses covering retail and wholesale trade and construction industries were added in 1930, as were some covering service trades in 1933. Censuses of construction, manufacturing, and the other business service censuses were suspended during World War II.

The 1954 Economic Census was the first census to be fully integrated: providing comparable census data across economic sectors, using consistent time periods, concepts, definitions, classifications, and reporting units. It was the first census to be taken by mail, using lists of firms provided by the administrative records of other Federal agencies. Since 1963, administrative records also have been used to provide basic statistics for very small firms, reducing or eliminating the need to send them census questionnaires.

The range of industries covered in the economic censuses expanded between 1967 and 1992. The census of construction industries began on a regular basis in 1967, and the scope of service industries, introduced in 1933, was broadened in 1967, 1977, and 1987. While a few transportation industries were covered as early as 1963, it was not until 1992 that the census broadened to include all of transportation, communications, and utilities. Also new for 1992 was coverage of financial, insurance, and real estate industries. With these additions, the economic census and the separate census of governments and census of agriculture collectively covered roughly 98 percent of all economic activity.

Printed statistical reports from the 1992 and earlier censuses provide historical figures for the study of long-term time series and are available in some large libraries. All of the census reports printed since 1967 are still available for sale on microfiche from the Census Bureau. CD-ROMs issued from the 1987 and 1992 Economic Censuses contain databases including nearly all data published in print, plus additional statistics, such as ZIP Code statistics, published only on CD-ROM.

SOURCES FOR MORE INFORMATION

More information about the scope, coverage, classification system, data items, and publications for each of the economic censuses and related surveys is published in the *Guide to the 1997 Economic Census and Related Statistics* at www.census.gov/econguide. More information on the methodology, procedures, and history of the censuses will be published in the *History of the 1997 Economic Census* at www.census.gov/econ/www/history.html.

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used with the 1997 Economic Census data:

A	Standard error of 100 percent or more.	V	Represents less than 50 vehicles or .05 percent.
D	Withheld to avoid disclosing data of individual companies; data are included in higher level totals.	X	Not applicable.
F	Exceeds 100 percent because data include establishments with payroll exceeding revenue.	Y	Disclosure withheld because of insufficient coverage of merchandise lines.
N	Not available or not comparable.	Z	Less than half the unit shown.
Q	Revenue not collected at this level of detail for multiestablishment firms.	a	0 to 19 employees.
S	Withheld because estimates did not meet publication standards.	b	20 to 99 employees.
		c	100 to 249 employees.
		e	250 to 499 employees.
		f	500 to 999 employees.
		g	1,000 to 2,499 employees.
		h	2,500 to 4,999 employees.
		i	5,000 to 9,999 employees.
		j	10,000 to 24,999 employees.
		k	25,000 to 49,999 employees.
		l	50,000 to 99,999 employees.
		m	100,000 employees or more.
		p	10 to 19 percent estimated.
		q	20 to 29 percent estimated.
		r	Revised.
		s	Sampling error exceeds 40 percent.
		nec	Not elsewhere classified.
		nsk	Not specified by kind.
		–	Represents zero (page image/print only).
		(CC)	Consolidated city.
		(IC)	Independent city.

This page is intentionally blank.

Other Services (Except Public Administration)

SCOPE

The Other Services (Except Public Administration) sector (sector 81) of the 1997 Economic Census covers establishments with payroll engaged in providing services not specifically provided for elsewhere in the North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Establishments in this sector are primarily engaged in activities such as repair and maintenance of equipment and machinery, personal and laundry services, and religious, grantmaking, civic, professional, and similar organizations. Establishments providing death care services, pet care services, photofinishing services, temporary parking services, and dating services are also included.

Private households that employ workers on or about the premises in activities primarily concerned with the operation of the household are included in this sector, but are not included in the scope of the census.

Excluded from this sector are establishments primarily engaged in selling (at retail locations) new equipment and also performing repairs and general maintenance on new equipment. These establishments are classified in Sector 44-45, Retail Trade.

Data for this sector are shown for establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax and separately of firms which are exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of the Internal Revenue Code.

Many of the "kinds of business or operation" included in this sector are not thought of as commercial businesses and the terms (such as "business," "establishment," and "firm") used to describe them may not be descriptive of such services. However, these terms are applied to all "kinds of business or operation" in order to maintain conformity in the measures of the production and delivery of goods and services and in the presentation of data.

The basic tabulations for this sector do not include data for establishments which are auxiliary (primary function is providing a service, such as warehousing or bookkeeping) to service establishments within the same organization. Data for auxiliaries are presented separately.

GENERAL

A list of reports that provide statistics on sector 81 follows.

Geographic area reports. There is a separate report for each state, the District of Columbia, and the United States. For establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax,

each state report presents general statistics on number of establishments, receipts, payroll, and employment by kind of business for the state, metropolitan areas (MAs), counties, and places with 2,500 inhabitants or more. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas. For establishments of firms exempt from Federal income tax, each state report presents statistics on number of establishments, revenue, expenses, payroll, and employment by kind of business, for the state and MAs. Greater kind-of-business detail is shown for larger areas.

The United States report presents data for the United States as a whole for establishments with payroll of firms subject to Federal income tax, as well as those exempt from Federal income tax, for detailed kind-of-business classifications.

Sources of receipts or revenue report. This report presents sources of receipts or revenue data for establishments with payroll by kind of business. Data are presented for the United States and states.

Establishment and firm size (including legal form of organization) report. This report presents receipts/revenue, payroll, and employment data for the United States by receipts/revenue size, by employment size, and by legal form of organization for establishments; and receipts/revenue size (including concentration by largest firms), by employment size, and by number of establishments operated (single units and multiunits) for firms.

Miscellaneous subjects report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll for a variety of industry-specific questions. Presentation of data varies by kind of business.

ZIP Code report. This report presents data for establishments with payroll by United States ZIP Code.

GEOGRAPHIC AREAS COVERED

The level of geographic detail varies by report. Data may be presented for:

1. The United States as a whole.
2. States and the District of Columbia.
3. Consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSAs) and primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSAs) defined by the Office of Management and Budget

(OMB) as of June 30, 1997. A CMSA is an area used to facilitate the presentation and analysis of data for large concentrations of metropolitan populations. It includes two or more contiguous PMSAs which have a population of at least 1,000,000 (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census) and which meet specific criteria of urban character and of social and economic integration.

4. Metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) defined by the OMB as of June 30, 1997. An MSA is an integrated economic and social unit with a population nucleus of at least 50,000 inhabitants (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census). Each MSA consists of one or more counties meeting standards of metropolitan character. In New England, cities and towns rather than counties are the component geographic units.
5. Areas within the state outside metropolitan areas (MAs).
6. Counties and county equivalents defined as of January 1, 1997. Counties are the primary divisions of states, except in Louisiana where they are called parishes and in Alaska where they are called boroughs and census areas. Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia have one place or more that is independent of any county organization and constitutes primary divisions of their states. These places are treated as counties and as places.
7. Consolidated cities defined as of January 1, 1997. Consolidated cities are consolidated governments which consist of separately incorporated municipalities.
8. Municipalities of 2,500 inhabitants or more defined as of January 1, 1997. These are areas of significant population incorporated as cities, boroughs, villages, or towns according to the 1990 Census of Population

or subsequent special census. For the economic census, boroughs and census areas in Alaska and boroughs in New York are not included in this category.

9. Special economic urban areas (SEUAs), which include townships in Michigan, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and towns in New York, Wisconsin, and the six New England states with 10,000 inhabitants or more (according to the 1990 Census of Population or subsequent special census).

COMPARABILITY OF THE 1992 AND 1997 CENSUSES

The 1997 Economic Census is the first census to present data based on the new North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). Previous census data were presented according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system developed some 60 years ago. Due to this change, comparability between census years may be limited. Comparative statistics will be included as part of the Core Business Statistics Reports.

DISCLOSURE

In accordance with Federal law governing census reports (Title 13 of the United States Code), no data are published that would disclose the operations of an individual establishment or business. However, the number of establishments in a kind-of-business classification is not considered a disclosure; therefore, this information may be released even though other information is withheld.

AVAILABILITY OF MORE FREQUENT ECONOMIC DATA

The Census Bureau conducts the Service Annual Survey (SAS) each year. This survey, while providing more frequent observations, yields less kind-of-business and geographic detail than the economic census. In addition, the County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics on the number of establishments, employment, and payroll classified by industry within each county.

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)					
	All establishments	420 950	163 033 330	48 452 606	11 235 179	2 493 574
	Establishments operated for the entire year	353 766	155 015 179	46 572 928	10 842 754	2 380 394
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	1 324	8 401	4 949	1 525	1 611
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	8 215	148 725	58 825	14 525	11 779
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	24 500	924 489	303 978	73 291	41 595
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	55 183	4 087 268	1 242 730	295 454	129 157
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	114 154	18 839 924	5 497 774	1 289 518	424 730
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	78 421	27 601 002	8 232 985	1 928 527	491 057
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	44 471	30 459 787	9 253 155	2 159 348	449 385
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	20 422	29 992 151	9 252 910	2 141 176	376 109
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	4 582	15 615 926	4 837 348	1 123 403	178 108
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1 674	11 359 561	3 578 971	823 593	133 637
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	820	15 977 945	4 309 303	992 394	143 226
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	67 184	8 018 151	1 879 678	392 425	113 180
811	Repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	235 466	105 153 886	29 875 211	6 938 363	1 276 389
	Establishments operated for the entire year	197 626	99 802 164	28 723 428	6 698 938	1 218 339
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	204	1 446	944	240	231
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	2 077	38 054	15 616	3 830	2 641
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	7 154	271 936	87 477	21 132	10 242
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	22 009	1 662 196	447 199	106 153	39 196
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	63 456	10 696 121	2 686 316	630 778	172 423
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	52 642	18 624 720	5 102 121	1 197 604	266 881
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	31 214	21 363 440	6 280 092	1 470 334	275 492
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	14 485	21 242 748	6 448 251	1 499 411	233 020
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	2 992	10 094 000	3 089 330	723 785	92 888
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	909	6 172 530	1 877 319	427 906	52 393
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	484	9 634 973	2 688 763	617 765	72 932
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	37 840	5 351 722	1 151 783	239 425	58 050
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	164 360	62 200 597	16 865 209	3 931 106	815 149
	Establishments operated for the entire year	138 549	58 716 567	16 134 602	3 781 964	774 630
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	85	594	396	104	103
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	947	17 589	7 402	1 768	1 238
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	3 773	144 213	46 274	11 195	5 504
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	12 946	986 546	252 768	59 880	23 003
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	45 193	7 719 034	1 848 358	435 372	122 572
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	41 269	14 621 067	3 892 023	915 901	209 188
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	23 757	16 157 848	4 628 118	1 088 295	210 337
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	9 166	13 085 670	3 855 332	900 473	149 158
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 165	3 810 345	1 105 008	257 008	36 759
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	194	1 286 644	311 421	113 028	10 374
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	54	887 017	187 502	38 940	6 394
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	25 811	3 484 030	730 607	149 142	40 519
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	99 444	33 510 059	8 633 670	2 006 740	385 325
	Establishments operated for the entire year	84 059	31 457 252	8 244 493	1 929 450	365 949
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	22	176	116	28	25
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	480	8 985	3 978	961	546
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	2 019	77 265	24 701	5 962	2 648
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	7 724	593 015	145 007	34 600	12 038
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	30 154	5 161 081	1 179 539	278 707	71 694
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	26 212	9 229 065	2 397 693	562 704	112 678
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	13 207	8 870 157	2 496 488	585 187	97 702
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3 743	5 255 763	1 456 118	335 800	50 614
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	391	1 304 785	334 655	77 296	11 074
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	80	545 463	124 714	29 735	4 215
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	27	411 497	81 484	18 470	2 715
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	15 385	2 052 807	389 177	77 290	19 376
811111	General automotive repair					
	All establishments	77 751	25 598 455	6 438 842	1 499 360	290 634
	Establishments operated for the entire year	65 067	23 923 533	6 135 713	1 439 805	275 318
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	19	154	101	24	21
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	397	7 463	3 308	803	451
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	1 661	63 357	20 061	4 878	2 198
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	6 237	478 440	115 528	27 567	9 674
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	24 246	4 141 693	924 140	218 435	56 765
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	19 830	6 931 032	1 759 395	413 192	83 138
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	9 362	6 304 129	1 749 307	410 314	68 845
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 914	4 104 691	1 120 017	260 167	39 245
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	306	1 020 580	256 525	60 110	8 578
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	69	473 700	107 038	26 077	3 720
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	26	398 294	80 293	18 238	2 683
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	12 684	1 674 922	303 129	59 555	15 316

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.					
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair					
	All establishments	5 251	1 985 377	524 940	120 688	23 015
	Establishments operated for the entire year	4 672	1 901 292	505 329	116 605	22 155
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	1	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	11	207	97	23	12
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	78	2 955	984	232	94
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	261	20 422	4 891	1 146	384
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 235	216 865	51 595	12 168	3 072
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 716	627 767	168 241	38 863	7 914
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 215	806 614	218 738	50 705	8 645
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	144	185 048	51 451	11 467	1 724
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	9	D	D	D	c
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	2	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	579	84 085	19 611	4 083	860
811113	Automotive transmission repair					
	All establishments	6 768	2 431 584	709 254	166 279	29 442
	Establishments operated for the entire year	5 772	2 289 610	675 143	159 670	27 992
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	1	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	12	222	113	30	12
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	73	2 896	901	208	96
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	378	29 371	7 368	1 805	605
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 790	313 432	78 123	18 508	4 537
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	2 035	732 081	211 227	49 955	9 452
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 230	809 126	255 154	61 366	9 419
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	230	315 352	98 042	22 592	3 153
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	21	D	D	D	f
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	2	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	996	141 974	34 111	6 609	1 450
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	9 674	3 494 643	960 634	220 413	42 234
	Establishments operated for the entire year	8 548	3 342 817	928 308	213 370	40 484
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	1	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	60	1 093	460	105	71
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	207	8 057	2 755	644	260
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	848	64 782	17 220	4 082	1 375
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	2 883	489 091	125 681	29 596	7 320
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	2 631	938 185	258 830	60 694	12 174
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 400	950 288	273 289	62 802	10 793
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	455	650 672	186 608	41 574	6 492
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	55	179 838	49 716	10 956	1 603
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	7	D	D	D	e
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	1	D	D	D	b
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 126	151 826	32 326	7 043	1 750
8111181	Carburetor repair shops					
	All establishments	1 091	363 763	106 409	25 853	4 802
	Establishments operated for the entire year	982	346 372	101 850	24 812	4 539
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	3	58	15	4	3
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	16	608	249	51	21
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	68	4 997	1 527	375	113
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	333	57 772	17 128	4 249	926
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	388	139 698	40 875	9 942	1 868
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	141	91 294	27 614	6 755	1 083
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	30	42 616	12 147	2 893	454
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	3	9 329	2 295	543	71
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	109	17 391	4 559	1 041	263
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment					
	All establishments	3 741	1 553 732	449 563	103 134	18 216
	Establishments operated for the entire year	3 298	1 487 279	434 540	99 776	17 443
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	21	357	160	35	25
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	55	2 149	754	169	70
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	234	18 036	5 014	1 192	406
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	944	160 172	43 331	10 205	2 384
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 052	383 208	109 220	25 914	4 900
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	746	513 851	150 502	34 561	5 618
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	217	306 454	95 382	21 146	3 132
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	28	D	D	D	f
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	443	66 453	15 023	3 358	773

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.					
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle					
	All establishments	1 679	494 744	135 846	32 034	6 890
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 510	473 710	132 022	31 162	6 661
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	14	273	103	22	15
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	63	2 448	844	214	84
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	246	18 702	5 295	1 287	414
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	602	100 910	26 256	6 187	1 674
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	377	130 791	37 896	8 952	1 939
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	151	102 568	30 851	7 193	1 372
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	47	69 226	19 791	4 829	788
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	8	D	D	D	e
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	1	D	D	D	b
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	169	21 034	3 824	872	229
8111184	Radiator repair					
	All establishments	2 295	728 297	174 076	38 946	8 372
	Establishments operated for the entire year	2 008	698 131	168 795	37 718	8 028
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	15	278	136	35	20
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	50	1 985	601	140	58
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	242	18 558	4 187	938	353
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	751	126 655	27 902	6 503	1 705
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	595	207 207	50 292	11 421	2 496
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	247	164 774	42 707	9 530	1 826
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	94	132 217	32 555	7 004	1 215
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	12	D	D	D	e
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	2	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	287	30 166	5 281	1 228	344
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops					
	All establishments	868	354 107	94 740	20 446	3 954
	Establishments operated for the entire year	750	337 325	91 101	19 902	3 813
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	1	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	7	127	46	9	8
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	23	867	307	70	27
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	58	4 489	1 197	290	89
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	253	43 582	11 064	2 452	631
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	219	77 281	20 547	4 465	971
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	115	77 801	21 615	4 763	894
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	67	100 159	26 733	5 702	903
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	4	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	3	21 419	6 687	1 481	198
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	118	16 782	3 639	544	141
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair					
	All establishments	41 168	20 905 280	5 925 780	1 393 480	234 359
	Establishments operated for the entire year	35 391	20 015 729	5 721 483	1 348 015	224 371
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	15	96	62	15	16
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	150	2 822	1 194	276	190
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	737	28 104	9 467	2 263	992
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	2 737	208 409	56 017	13 136	4 491
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	9 527	1 635 462	396 509	93 880	23 772
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	9 505	3 397 007	892 792	211 444	43 158
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	7 524	5 247 590	1 509 650	357 749	60 677
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	4 422	6 424 536	1 970 437	464 101	65 018
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	661	2 132 003	662 304	154 786	19 271
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	93	603 150	155 208	35 787	4 637
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	20	336 550	67 843	14 578	2 149
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	5 777	889 551	204 297	45 465	9 988
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	35 569	17 755 296	5 172 206	1 223 167	205 172
	Establishments operated for the entire year	30 360	16 949 143	4 983 512	1 180 901	195 999
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	11	73	48	11	12
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	130	2 429	1 020	243	163
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	677	25 819	8 668	2 080	911
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	2 489	189 569	50 219	11 907	4 089
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	8 398	1 437 110	349 641	83 242	21 240
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	7 972	2 839 427	765 776	182 071	37 427
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	6 242	4 346 626	1 300 700	310 013	52 517
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3 798	5 539 454	1 749 136	414 987	57 564
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	546	1 763 982	565 151	132 159	16 189
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	81	527 143	136 130	31 554	4 124
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	16	277 511	57 023	12 634	1 763
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	5 209	806 153	188 694	42 266	9 173

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.					
8111211	Paint or body repair shops					
	All establishments	33 144	16 645 229	4 899 276	1 158 268	192 853
	Establishments operated for the entire year	28 352	15 889 232	4 720 870	1 118 917	184 319
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	10	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	113	D	D	D	c
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	582	22 040	7 490	1 784	789
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	2 142	163 368	43 080	10 273	3 535
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	7 626	1 311 044	313 427	74 785	19 162
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	7 594	2 708 116	726 707	172 745	35 452
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	6 045	4 207 059	1 260 327	300 444	50 804
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3 669	5 343 430	1 700 396	403 460	55 629
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	507	1 630 569	532 877	124 560	15 071
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	58	378 490	109 835	24 958	3 094
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	6	122 942	25 804	5 689	627
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	4 792	755 997	178 406	39 351	8 534
8111212	Van conversion services					
	All establishments	639	723 189	156 778	37 877	6 507
	Establishments operated for the entire year	551	703 535	152 635	36 137	6 210
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	4	81	26	4	4
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	6	230	82	29	8
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	41	3 113	737	168	60
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	127	21 663	5 400	1 299	323
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	117	43 449	10 034	2 422	548
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	91	66 541	16 310	3 750	754
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	100	156 087	36 657	8 650	1 442
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	32	109 149	25 875	6 274	905
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	23	148 653	26 295	6 596	1 030
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	10	154 569	31 219	6 945	1 136
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	88	19 654	4 143	1 740	297
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops					
	All establishments	1 786	386 878	116 152	27 022	5 812
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 457	356 376	110 007	25 847	5 470
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	1	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	13	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	89	3 549	1 096	267	114
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	306	23 088	6 402	1 466	494
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	645	104 403	30 814	7 158	1 755
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	261	87 862	29 035	6 904	1 427
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	106	73 026	24 063	5 819	959
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	29	39 937	12 083	2 877	493
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	7	24 264	6 399	1 325	213
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	329	30 502	6 145	1 175	342
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops					
	All establishments	5 599	3 149 984	753 574	170 313	29 187
	Establishments operated for the entire year	5 031	3 066 586	737 971	167 114	28 372
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	4	23	14	4	4
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	20	393	174	33	27
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	60	2 285	799	183	81
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	248	18 840	5 798	1 229	402
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 129	198 352	46 868	10 638	2 532
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 533	557 580	127 016	29 373	5 731
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 282	900 964	208 950	47 736	8 160
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	624	885 082	221 301	49 114	7 454
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	115	368 021	97 153	22 627	3 082
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	12	76 007	19 078	4 233	513
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	4	59 039	10 820	1 944	386
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	568	83 398	15 603	3 199	815
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	23 748	7 785 258	2 305 759	530 886	195 465
	Establishments operated for the entire year	19 099	7 243 586	2 168 626	504 499	184 310
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	48	322	218	61	62
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	317	5 782	2 230	531	502
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	1 017	38 844	12 106	2 970	1 864
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	2 485	185 122	51 744	12 144	6 474
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	5 512	922 491	272 310	62 785	27 106
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	5 552	1 994 995	601 538	141 753	53 352
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	3 026	2 040 101	621 980	145 359	51 958
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 001	1 405 371	428 777	100 572	33 526
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	113	373 557	108 049	24 926	6 414
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	21	138 031	31 499	7 506	1 522
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	7	138 970	38 175	5 892	1 530
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	4 649	541 672	137 133	26 387	11 155

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.					
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops					
	All establishments	7 413	2 787 318	778 632	180 611	57 083
	Establishments operated for the entire year	6 182	2 603 700	727 462	171 110	54 104
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	1	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	21	388	163	32	28
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	61	2 417	775	217	106
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	215	16 594	5 035	1 180	499
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 351	246 937	76 074	17 602	6 527
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	2 843	1 040 286	296 174	70 252	23 355
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 449	954 829	253 702	59 545	17 873
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	227	294 526	81 514	18 806	4 991
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	12	D	D	D	f
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	2	D	D	D	c
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 231	183 618	51 170	9 501	2 979
811192	Carwashes					
	All establishments	13 683	3 911 344	1 252 587	289 875	123 602
	Establishments operated for the entire year	10 813	3 619 831	1 179 357	275 720	116 281
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	43	283	187	53	57
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	273	4 944	1 895	462	445
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	846	32 143	9 895	2 405	1 602
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	2 009	149 044	41 353	9 679	5 505
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	3 447	556 408	167 184	38 454	18 599
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	2 203	772 758	259 031	60 818	27 312
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 267	874 899	313 856	73 544	31 055
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	646	932 362	302 267	71 816	26 178
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	72	240 698	65 155	14 620	4 516
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	5	D	D	D	e
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	2	D	D	D	f
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 870	291 513	73 230	14 155	7 321
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	2 652	1 086 596	274 540	60 400	14 780
	Establishments operated for the entire year	2 104	1 020 055	261 807	57 669	13 925
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	4	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	23	450	172	37	29
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	110	4 284	1 436	348	156
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	261	19 484	5 356	1 285	470
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	714	119 146	29 052	6 729	1 980
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	506	181 951	46 333	10 683	2 685
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	310	210 373	54 422	12 270	3 030
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	128	178 483	44 996	9 950	2 357
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	29	96 278	32 360	7 738	1 375
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	14	96 748	22 132	5 318	876
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	5	D	D	D	f
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	548	66 541	12 733	2 731	855
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	17 634	14 557 959	4 496 836	1 050 664	137 227
	Establishments operated for the entire year	14 813	13 857 955	4 343 893	1 014 416	131 923
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	29	207	136	32	29
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	238	4 219	1 826	465	292
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	735	27 638	9 458	2 378	1 016
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	1 947	146 310	46 611	11 447	3 393
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	4 222	688 514	208 763	50 097	10 928
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	2 889	1 019 938	319 160	75 216	13 334
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	2 059	1 439 149	466 048	108 851	16 543
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 665	2 566 473	828 682	192 467	25 149
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	606	2 067 400	690 446	163 145	18 686
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	263	1 762 995	610 631	140 400	16 246
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	160	4 135 112	1 162 132	269 918	26 307
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 821	700 004	152 943	36 248	5 304
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	17 634	14 557 959	4 496 836	1 050 664	137 227
	Establishments operated for the entire year	14 813	13 857 955	4 343 893	1 014 416	131 923
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	29	207	136	32	29
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	238	4 219	1 826	465	292
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	735	27 638	9 458	2 378	1 016
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	1 947	146 310	46 611	11 447	3 393
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	4 222	688 514	208 763	50 097	10 928
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	2 889	1 019 938	319 160	75 216	13 334
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	2 059	1 439 149	466 048	108 851	16 543
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 665	2 566 473	828 682	192 467	25 149
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	606	2 067 400	690 446	163 145	18 686
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	263	1 762 995	610 631	140 400	16 246
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	160	4 135 112	1 162 132	269 918	26 307
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 821	700 004	152 943	36 248	5 304

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.					
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	5 144	1 533 616	555 543	132 908	25 709
	Establishments operated for the entire year	4 412	1 472 180	541 300	129 643	24 643
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	18	125	69	18	18
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	115	2 092	832	219	146
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	416	15 727	5 030	1 241	582
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	984	73 395	21 626	5 371	1 826
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 599	255 186	77 346	19 071	4 895
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	678	233 301	80 117	19 444	4 097
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	349	233 889	83 790	20 166	3 660
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	179	274 461	115 323	27 079	4 205
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	55	187 800	93 388	22 963	3 193
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	11	69 996	27 102	6 226	856
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	8	126 208	36 677	7 845	1 165
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	732	61 436	14 243	3 265	1 066
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	7 729	8 502 271	2 546 429	595 192	70 432
	Establishments operated for the entire year	6 374	8 040 733	2 460 104	571 272	67 615
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	5	39	23	6	5
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	67	1 162	586	141	76
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	191	7 183	2 716	745	256
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	583	44 400	15 166	3 771	930
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 643	270 743	80 122	19 100	3 558
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 338	475 412	140 259	32 983	5 455
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 045	736 731	228 324	52 766	7 694
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	898	1 404 977	422 548	98 655	12 528
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	336	1 136 396	359 743	84 482	9 069
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	160	1 079 163	366 737	82 272	9 743
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	108	2 884 527	843 880	196 351	18 301
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 355	461 538	86 325	23 920	2 817
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	1 890	1 607 993	522 632	123 131	16 457
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 659	1 564 433	510 746	120 764	16 041
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	3	22	22	4	4
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	18	307	120	31	18
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	49	1 800	631	147	70
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	152	11 144	3 848	886	264
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	341	56 698	17 850	4 100	956
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	353	125 979	40 053	9 535	1 721
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	314	219 924	71 665	17 204	2 609
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	294	436 717	146 467	34 199	4 542
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	88	297 428	96 731	22 359	2 769
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	33	220 074	73 659	17 685	1 741
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	14	194 340	59 700	14 614	1 347
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	231	43 560	11 886	2 367	416
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	2 871	2 914 079	872 232	199 433	24 629
	Establishments operated for the entire year	2 368	2 780 609	831 743	192 737	23 624
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	3	21	22	4	2
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	38	658	288	74	52
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	79	2 928	1 081	245	108
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	228	17 371	5 971	1 419	373
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	639	105 887	33 445	7 826	1 519
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	520	185 246	58 731	13 254	2 061
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	351	248 605	82 269	18 715	2 580
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	294	450 318	144 344	32 534	3 874
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	127	445 776	140 584	33 341	3 655
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	59	393 762	143 133	34 217	3 906
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	30	930 037	221 875	51 108	5 494
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	503	133 470	40 489	6 696	1 005
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M					
	All establishments	20 290	17 506 178	5 172 066	1 199 476	166 962
	Establishments operated for the entire year	17 414	16 978 707	5 039 170	1 168 572	161 825
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	25	168	114	32	27
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	141	2 560	1 073	250	174
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	494	18 858	6 646	1 629	676
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	1 528	115 952	33 098	7 837	2 553
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	4 519	762 870	204 752	46 922	11 106
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	3 739	1 325 872	380 493	88 357	17 247
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	3 003	2 123 673	641 495	149 829	24 243
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 489	3 849 755	1 183 090	274 874	36 994
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	952	3 306 843	992 928	233 460	27 522
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	359	2 477 991	756 840	171 579	19 576
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	165	2 994 165	838 641	193 803	21 707
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 876	527 471	132 896	30 904	5 137

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.					
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M					
	All establishments	20 290	17 506 178	5 172 066	1 199 476	166 962
	Establishments operated for the entire year	17 414	16 978 707	5 039 170	1 168 572	161 825
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	25	168	114	32	27
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	141	2 560	1 073	250	174
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	494	18 858	6 646	1 629	676
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	1 528	115 952	33 098	7 837	2 553
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	4 519	762 870	204 752	46 922	11 106
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	3 739	1 325 872	380 493	88 357	17 247
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	3 003	2 123 673	641 495	149 829	24 243
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 489	3 849 755	1 183 090	274 874	36 994
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	952	3 306 843	992 928	233 460	27 522
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	359	2 477 991	756 840	171 579	19 576
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	165	2 994 165	838 641	193 803	21 707
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 876	527 471	132 896	30 904	5 137
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M					
	All establishments	20 290	17 506 178	5 172 066	1 199 476	166 962
	Establishments operated for the entire year	17 414	16 978 707	5 039 170	1 168 572	161 825
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	25	168	114	32	27
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	141	2 560	1 073	250	174
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	494	18 858	6 646	1 629	676
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	1 528	115 952	33 098	7 837	2 553
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	4 519	762 870	204 752	46 922	11 106
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	3 739	1 325 872	380 493	88 357	17 247
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	3 003	2 123 673	641 495	149 829	24 243
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 489	3 849 755	1 183 090	274 874	36 994
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	952	3 306 843	992 928	233 460	27 522
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	359	2 477 991	756 840	171 579	19 576
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	165	2 994 165	838 641	193 803	21 707
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 876	527 471	132 896	30 904	5 137
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	33 182	10 889 152	3 341 100	757 117	157 051
	Establishments operated for the entire year	26 850	10 248 935	3 205 763	733 986	149 961
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	65	477	298	72	72
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	751	13 686	5 315	1 347	937
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	2 152	81 227	25 099	5 930	3 046
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	5 588	413 388	114 722	26 989	10 247
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	9 522	1 525 703	424 443	98 387	27 817
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	4 745	1 657 843	510 445	118 130	27 112
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	2 395	1 642 770	544 431	123 359	24 369
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 165	1 740 850	581 147	131 597	21 719
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	269	909 412	300 948	70 172	9 921
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	93	644 900	198 427	42 899	6 197
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	105	1 618 679	500 488	115 104	18 524
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	6 332	640 217	135 337	23 131	7 090
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	9 790	4 976 328	1 536 312	347 862	64 054
	Establishments operated for the entire year	8 139	4 798 382	1 502 326	341 434	62 267
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	20	148	97	23	23
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	155	2 959	1 123	275	185
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	419	15 777	4 537	1 084	574
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	1 283	96 243	24 646	5 680	2 023
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	2 734	448 015	114 362	26 407	7 151
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 723	609 159	186 292	43 193	9 560
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 004	688 244	240 819	55 428	10 417
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	545	804 930	288 245	64 850	10 417
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	114	396 990	138 168	31 919	4 319
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	49	345 459	98 770	22 790	3 401
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	93	1 390 458	405 267	89 785	14 197
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 651	177 946	33 986	6 428	1 787
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	3 611	1 001 515	234 641	51 929	11 897
	Establishments operated for the entire year	2 923	929 297	222 299	49 583	11 191
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	11	74	51	12	12
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	54	1 026	413	100	67
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	152	5 625	1 571	366	211
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	473	35 408	8 643	1 882	735
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 083	177 696	40 722	9 041	2 678
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	679	240 606	53 607	12 052	2 895
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	321	217 686	51 160	11 645	2 313
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	135	195 423	51 833	11 435	1 810
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	14	D	D	D	e
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	688	72 218	12 342	2 346	706

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.					
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	6 179	3 974 813	1 301 671	295 933	52 157
	Establishments operated for the entire year	5 216	3 869 085	1 280 027	291 851	51 076
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	9	74	46	11	11
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	101	1 933	710	175	118
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	267	10 152	2 966	718	363
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	810	60 835	16 003	3 798	1 288
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 651	270 319	73 640	17 366	4 473
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 044	368 553	132 685	31 141	6 665
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	683	470 558	189 659	43 783	8 104
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	410	609 507	236 412	53 415	8 607
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	100	D	D	D	h
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	48	D	D	D	h
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	93	1 390 458	405 267	89 785	14 197
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	963	105 728	21 644	4 082	1 081
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair					
	All establishments	6 598	1 193 414	388 631	88 137	22 315
	Establishments operated for the entire year	5 324	1 087 482	366 574	83 935	20 970
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	8	62	32	7	8
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	148	2 718	977	254	185
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	489	18 435	5 579	1 321	713
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	1 393	103 722	28 718	6 840	2 625
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	2 184	343 443	107 395	25 046	6 978
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	775	265 901	91 608	21 165	4 890
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	227	150 141	56 894	12 542	2 557
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	79	115 858	39 131	8 982	1 661
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	18	D	D	D	f
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	2	D	D	D	c
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	1	D	D	D	e
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 274	105 932	22 057	4 202	1 345
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair					
	All establishments	6 598	1 193 414	388 631	88 137	22 315
	Establishments operated for the entire year	5 324	1 087 482	366 574	83 935	20 970
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	8	62	32	7	8
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	148	2 718	977	254	185
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	489	18 435	5 579	1 321	713
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	1 393	103 722	28 718	6 840	2 625
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	2 184	343 443	107 395	25 046	6 978
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	775	265 901	91 608	21 165	4 890
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	227	150 141	56 894	12 542	2 557
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	79	115 858	39 131	8 982	1 661
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	18	D	D	D	f
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	2	D	D	D	c
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	1	D	D	D	e
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 274	105 932	22 057	4 202	1 345
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair					
	All establishments	2 153	261 363	72 848	17 674	5 469
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 777	238 708	68 431	16 569	5 067
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	7	49	25	7	8
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	87	1 518	583	155	99
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	246	9 368	2 689	638	311
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	616	44 168	11 173	2 700	1 037
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	630	93 400	25 103	6 011	1 829
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	141	48 795	15 723	3 998	1 043
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	41	26 588	8 873	2 075	536
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	7	D	D	D	c
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	2	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	376	22 655	4 417	1 105	402
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair					
	All establishments	2 153	261 363	72 848	17 674	5 469
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 777	238 708	68 431	16 569	5 067
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	7	49	25	7	8
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	87	1 518	583	155	99
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	246	9 368	2 689	638	311
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	616	44 168	11 173	2 700	1 037
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	630	93 400	25 103	6 011	1 829
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	141	48 795	15 723	3 998	1 043
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	41	26 588	8 873	2 075	536
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	7	D	D	D	c
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	2	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	376	22 655	4 417	1 105	402

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.					
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	14 641	4 458 047	1 343 309	303 444	65 213
	Establishments operated for the entire year	11 610	4 124 363	1 268 432	292 048	61 657
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	30	218	144	35	33
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	361	6 491	2 632	663	468
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	998	37 647	12 294	2 887	1 448
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	2 296	169 255	50 185	11 769	4 562
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	3 974	640 845	177 583	40 923	11 859
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	2 106	733 988	216 822	49 774	11 619
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 123	777 797	237 845	53 314	10 859
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	534	D	D	D	i
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	135	447 498	142 281	33 165	4 629
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	42	284 946	88 728	19 048	2 626
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	11	D	D	D	h
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	3 031	333 684	74 877	11 396	3 556
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	14 641	4 458 047	1 343 309	303 444	65 213
	Establishments operated for the entire year	11 610	4 124 363	1 268 432	292 048	61 657
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	30	218	144	35	33
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	361	6 491	2 632	663	468
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	998	37 647	12 294	2 887	1 448
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	2 296	169 255	50 185	11 769	4 562
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	3 974	640 845	177 583	40 923	11 859
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	2 106	733 988	216 822	49 774	11 619
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 123	777 797	237 845	53 314	10 859
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	534	D	D	D	i
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	135	447 498	142 281	33 165	4 629
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	42	284 946	88 728	19 048	2 626
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	11	D	D	D	h
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	3 031	333 684	74 877	11 396	3 556
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair					
	All establishments	1 716	345 774	98 754	23 459	5 599
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 455	322 197	94 622	22 628	5 251
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	6	39	31	6	5
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	44	776	304	88	54
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	125	4 727	1 498	359	171
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	339	24 939	7 642	1 879	658
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	627	99 619	27 538	6 781	1 854
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	211	73 464	19 566	4 657	1 114
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	75	50 683	16 459	3 665	680
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	20	26 792	8 478	1 904	335
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	5	D	D	D	c
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	2	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	1	D	D	D	c
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	261	23 577	4 132	831	348
8114902	Boat repair					
	All establishments	1 739	821 273	240 915	51 190	9 454
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 369	750 660	222 632	49 755	9 077
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	1	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	14	223	116	27	14
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	55	2 226	691	143	71
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	191	14 278	4 105	879	316
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	477	77 831	19 426	4 102	1 144
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	302	107 260	29 900	6 636	1 455
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	187	132 101	35 787	7 847	1 616
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	94	144 806	43 241	9 983	1 660
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	26	D	D	D	f
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	17	119 808	35 803	7 846	1 197
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	5	62 650	25 066	5 672	812
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	370	70 613	18 283	1 435	377
8114903	Welding repair					
	All establishments	4 840	1 640 808	505 689	112 808	22 291
	Establishments operated for the entire year	3 781	1 527 921	481 054	108 885	21 022
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	2	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	68	1 242	484	131	89
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	205	7 824	2 505	605	270
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	556	41 934	11 672	2 801	980
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 291	210 919	57 332	13 182	3 612
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	892	310 824	93 819	21 525	4 896
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	469	326 823	102 848	23 114	4 513
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	233	349 989	113 780	25 214	3 936
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	53	175 709	59 998	14 002	1 774
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	10	D	D	D	f
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	2	D	D	D	c
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 059	112 887	24 635	3 923	1 269

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.					
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services					
	All establishments	2 400	287 921	108 463	24 178	9 015
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 894	253 576	98 302	22 503	8 321
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	14	105	64	18	18
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	137	2 531	1 067	259	181
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	392	14 570	4 809	1 125	628
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	619	44 411	15 108	3 537	1 586
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	533	81 441	29 505	6 833	2 470
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	129	43 323	16 785	3 824	1 361
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	55	36 315	15 871	3 649	1 223
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	10	15 086	7 224	1 582	442
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	5	15 794	7 869	1 676	412
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	506	34 345	10 161	1 675	694
8114909	All other repair & related services					
	All establishments	3 946	1 362 271	389 488	91 809	18 854
	Establishments operated for the entire year	3 111	1 270 009	371 822	88 277	17 986
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	7	52	37	8	7
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	98	1 719	661	158	130
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	221	8 300	2 791	655	308
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	591	43 693	11 658	2 673	1 022
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 046	171 035	43 782	10 025	2 779
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	572	199 117	56 752	13 132	2 793
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	337	231 875	66 880	15 039	2 827
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	177	D	D	D	h
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	46	149 503	40 180	9 468	1 513
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	13	80 280	18 145	3 719	534
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	3	D	D	D	h
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	835	92 262	17 666	3 532	868
812	Personal & laundry services					
	All establishments	185 484	57 879 444	18 577 395	4 296 816	1 217 185
	Establishments operated for the entire year	156 140	55 213 015	17 849 500	4 143 816	1 162 055
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	1 120	6 955	4 005	1 285	1 380
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	6 138	110 671	43 209	10 695	9 138
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	17 346	652 553	216 501	52 159	31 353
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	33 174	2 425 072	795 531	189 301	89 961
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	50 698	8 143 803	2 811 458	658 740	252 307
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	25 779	8 976 282	3 130 864	730 923	224 176
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	13 257	9 096 347	2 973 063	689 014	173 893
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	5 937	8 749 403	2 804 659	641 765	143 089
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 590	5 521 926	1 748 018	399 618	85 220
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	765	5 187 031	1 701 652	395 687	81 244
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	336	6 342 972	1 620 540	374 629	70 294
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	29 344	2 666 429	727 895	153 000	55 130
8121	Personal care services					
	All establishments	95 708	14 241 112	5 971 776	1 391 192	472 275
	Establishments operated for the entire year	78 632	13 238 307	5 657 839	1 328 249	445 829
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	409	2 917	1 749	465	521
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	4 155	76 101	30 332	7 471	5 974
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	12 978	488 018	164 952	39 925	23 540
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	22 078	1 593 881	570 957	136 544	63 646
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	25 633	4 033 559	1 701 663	398 912	149 939
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	9 313	3 163 555	1 436 568	335 651	102 798
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	3 092	2 060 337	928 287	216 761	54 938
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	830	1 160 144	555 154	127 669	28 812
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	109	356 229	158 007	36 862	9 321
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	27	177 873	68 669	17 816	4 019
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	8	125 693	41 501	10 173	2 321
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	17 076	1 002 805	313 937	62 943	26 446
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services					
	All establishments	83 991	12 056 731	5 377 609	1 248 713	410 995
	Establishments operated for the entire year	70 087	11 295 104	5 118 252	1 198 445	390 480
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	339	2 437	1 493	387	390
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	3 789	69 469	27 576	6 789	5 193
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	11 843	445 157	151 917	36 827	20 864
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	19 859	1 431 735	525 295	125 914	56 117
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	22 763	3 571 028	1 580 120	370 848	133 368
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	8 220	2 778 520	1 325 146	309 473	93 411
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	2 492	1 656 612	821 997	190 497	48 416
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	687	966 552	498 150	114 218	24 558
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	76	244 434	126 830	29 386	5 538
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	16	95 836	44 663	10 513	2 119
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	3	33 324	15 065	3 593	506
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	13 904	761 627	259 357	50 268	20 515

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.					
812111	Barber shops					
	All establishments	4 242	428 045	194 254	46 752	13 341
	Establishments operated for the entire year	3 631	400 331	184 978	44 720	12 628
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	24	169	96	27	30
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	278	5 212	2 258	562	366
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	848	31 792	11 963	2 936	1 274
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	1 239	87 899	34 533	8 354	2 701
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	954	141 478	67 526	16 065	4 295
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	203	67 017	33 753	8 286	2 136
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	71	46 509	24 263	5 924	1 322
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	13	D	D	D	e
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	611	27 714	9 276	2 032	713
812112	Beauty shops					
	All establishments	74 493	11 209 313	5 032 452	1 168 463	382 920
	Establishments operated for the entire year	62 608	10 537 476	4 799 496	1 123 196	364 397
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	296	2 119	1 307	338	338
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	3 224	59 075	23 145	5 727	4 424
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	9 969	374 687	127 644	31 054	17 729
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	17 215	1 245 254	459 622	110 390	49 584
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	20 908	3 296 633	1 460 626	343 146	124 293
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	7 847	2 657 189	1 267 713	295 759	89 482
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	2 384	1 587 028	787 416	182 137	46 418
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	671	D	D	D	j
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	75	D	D	D	i
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	16	95 836	44 663	10 513	2 119
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	3	33 324	15 065	3 593	506
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	11 885	671 837	232 956	45 267	18 523
812113	Nail salons					
	All establishments	5 256	419 373	150 903	33 498	14 734
	Establishments operated for the entire year	3 848	357 297	133 778	30 529	13 455
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	19	149	90	22	22
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	287	5 182	2 173	500	403
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	1 026	38 678	12 310	2 837	1 861
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	1 405	98 592	31 140	7 170	3 832
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	901	132 917	51 968	11 637	4 780
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	170	54 314	23 680	5 428	1 793
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	37	23 075	10 318	2 436	676
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3	4 390	2 099	499	88
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 408	62 076	17 125	2 969	1 279
81219	Other personal care services					
	All establishments	11 717	2 184 381	594 167	142 479	61 280
	Establishments operated for the entire year	8 545	1 943 203	539 587	129 804	55 349
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	70	480	256	78	131
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	366	6 632	2 756	682	781
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	1 135	42 861	13 035	3 098	2 676
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	2 219	162 146	45 662	10 630	7 529
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	2 870	462 531	121 543	28 064	16 571
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 093	385 035	111 422	26 178	9 387
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	600	403 725	106 290	26 264	6 522
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	143	193 592	57 004	13 451	4 254
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	33	111 795	31 177	7 476	3 783
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	11	82 037	24 006	7 303	1 900
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	5	92 369	26 436	6 580	1 815
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	3 172	241 178	54 580	12 675	5 931
812191	Diet & weight reducing services					
	All establishments	3 378	1 044 819	274 889	69 614	27 366
	Establishments operated for the entire year	2 489	955 594	255 076	63 705	24 742
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	36	248	108	37	79
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	55	985	316	92	116
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	163	6 223	1 770	455	370
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	310	22 801	6 354	1 687	970
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	882	156 280	37 678	9 110	6 257
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	545	197 694	54 124	13 457	4 561
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	393	263 726	63 796	16 538	3 528
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	74	100 319	28 041	6 773	2 441
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	19	65 825	19 654	4 644	3 157
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	7	49 124	16 799	4 332	1 448
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	5	92 369	26 436	6 580	1 815
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	889	89 225	19 813	5 909	2 624

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.					
812199	Other personal care services					
	All establishments	8 339	1 139 562	319 278	72 865	33 914
	Establishments operated for the entire year	6 056	987 609	284 511	66 099	30 607
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	34	232	148	41	52
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	311	5 647	2 440	590	665
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	972	36 638	11 265	2 643	2 306
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	1 909	139 345	39 308	8 943	6 559
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 988	306 251	83 865	18 954	10 314
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	548	187 341	57 298	12 721	4 826
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	207	139 999	42 494	9 726	2 994
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	69	93 273	28 963	6 678	1 813
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	14	45 970	11 523	2 832	626
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	4	32 913	7 207	2 971	452
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 283	151 953	34 767	6 766	3 307
8122	Death care services					
	All establishments	23 015	12 620 644	3 518 730	798 475	164 823
	Establishments operated for the entire year	20 702	12 297 502	3 451 523	785 583	161 476
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	256	1 476	939	194	284
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	691	11 606	4 816	963	1 224
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	874	32 303	11 996	2 372	1 696
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	1 384	101 575	34 787	7 617	3 470
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	3 956	689 920	187 160	42 515	13 043
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	5 622	2 059 780	520 129	120 186	28 263
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	4 937	3 445 484	936 347	213 898	42 204
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 469	3 616 391	1 063 469	239 409	44 323
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	388	1 295 505	397 263	90 074	15 939
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	107	695 182	205 587	47 493	8 378
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	18	348 280	89 030	20 862	2 652
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 313	323 142	67 207	12 892	3 347
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services					
	All establishments	16 338	9 632 766	2 443 640	556 378	105 365
	Establishments operated for the entire year	15 212	9 409 176	2 401 238	547 617	103 226
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	12	73	49	15	19
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	87	1 584	522	126	120
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	244	9 221	3 186	706	420
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	632	47 726	13 520	3 210	1 351
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	2 892	516 351	119 796	27 771	8 075
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	4 877	1 791 530	417 990	96 726	22 080
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	4 231	2 944 880	750 515	171 499	31 089
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 951	2 826 695	771 582	172 914	28 025
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	233	778 845	207 236	47 507	7 788
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	43	271 130	59 979	13 505	2 459
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	10	221 141	56 863	13 638	1 800
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 126	223 590	42 402	8 761	2 139
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services					
	All establishments	16 338	9 632 766	2 443 640	556 378	105 365
	Establishments operated for the entire year	15 212	9 409 176	2 401 238	547 617	103 226
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	12	73	49	15	19
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	87	1 584	522	126	120
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	244	9 221	3 186	706	420
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	632	47 726	13 520	3 210	1 351
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	2 892	516 351	119 796	27 771	8 075
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	4 877	1 791 530	417 990	96 726	22 080
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	4 231	2 944 880	750 515	171 499	31 089
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 951	2 826 695	771 582	172 914	28 025
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	233	778 845	207 236	47 507	7 788
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	43	271 130	59 979	13 505	2 459
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	10	221 141	56 863	13 638	1 800
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 126	223 590	42 402	8 761	2 139
8122101	Funeral homes					
	All establishments	16 031	9 503 010	2 400 089	546 955	103 258
	Establishments operated for the entire year	14 957	9 283 701	2 358 709	538 375	101 185
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	11	D	D	a	D
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	72	D	D	b	D
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	213	7 998	2 769	611	360
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	601	45 544	12 679	2 993	1 237
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	2 816	503 315	115 648	26 872	7 797
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	4 838	1 777 388	412 449	95 411	21 802
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	4 198	2 921 756	742 619	169 596	30 696
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 932	2 795 612	757 981	169 782	27 505
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	225	749 784	198 278	46 081	7 441
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	41	D	D	D	D
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	10	221 141	56 863	13 638	1 800
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 074	219 309	41 380	8 580	2 073

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.					
8122102	Other funeral services					
	All establishments	307	129 756	43 551	9 423	2 107
	Establishments operated for the entire year	255	125 475	42 529	9 242	2 041
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	1	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	15	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	31	1 223	417	95	60
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	31	2 182	841	217	114
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	76	13 036	4 148	899	278
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	39	14 142	5 541	1 315	278
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	33	23 124	7 896	1 903	393
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	19	31 083	13 601	3 132	520
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	8	29 061	8 958	1 426	347
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	2	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	52	4 281	1 022	181	66
81222	Cemeteries & crematories					
	All establishments	6 677	2 987 878	1 075 090	242 097	59 458
	Establishments operated for the entire year	5 490	2 888 326	1 050 285	237 966	58 250
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	244	1 403	890	179	265
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	604	10 022	4 294	837	1 104
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	630	23 082	8 810	1 666	1 276
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	752	53 849	21 267	4 407	2 119
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 064	173 569	67 364	14 744	4 968
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	745	268 250	102 139	23 460	6 183
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	706	500 604	185 832	42 399	11 115
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	518	789 696	291 887	66 495	16 298
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	155	516 660	190 027	42 567	8 151
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	64	424 052	145 608	33 988	5 919
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	8	127 139	32 167	7 224	852
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 187	99 552	24 805	4 131	1 208
812220	Cemeteries & crematories					
	All establishments	6 677	2 987 878	1 075 090	242 097	59 458
	Establishments operated for the entire year	5 490	2 888 326	1 050 285	237 966	58 250
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	244	1 403	890	179	265
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	604	10 022	4 294	837	1 104
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	630	23 082	8 810	1 666	1 276
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	752	53 849	21 267	4 407	2 119
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 064	173 569	67 364	14 744	4 968
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	745	268 250	102 139	23 460	6 183
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	706	500 604	185 832	42 399	11 115
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	518	789 696	291 887	66 495	16 298
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	155	516 660	190 027	42 567	8 151
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	64	424 052	145 608	33 988	5 919
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	8	127 139	32 167	7 224	852
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 187	99 552	24 805	4 131	1 208
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services					
	All establishments	44 782	17 913 065	5 939 256	1 396 837	395 408
	Establishments operated for the entire year	38 114	17 111 376	5 722 744	1 348 792	378 782
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	65	447	280	79	71
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	492	9 120	3 534	936	740
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	2 198	84 888	24 913	6 117	3 861
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	7 359	556 923	140 677	33 448	17 455
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	16 013	2 577 974	705 445	166 268	70 420
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	7 107	2 427 718	843 714	198 009	69 556
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	2 507	1 686 325	674 686	157 448	48 114
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 077	1 666 240	632 483	148 288	37 221
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	666	2 409 585	833 510	193 377	41 915
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	453	3 109 603	1 081 545	253 868	52 429
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	177	2 582 753	781 957	190 954	37 000
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	6 668	801 689	216 512	48 045	16 626
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners					
	All establishments	13 883	2 873 362	606 333	144 067	53 023
	Establishments operated for the entire year	11 705	2 709 328	576 223	137 402	49 760
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	29	205	109	34	34
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	266	4 984	1 675	451	413
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	1 140	43 818	11 214	2 795	2 005
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	3 467	259 660	59 048	14 105	8 205
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	5 022	768 327	171 459	40 300	19 489
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 322	439 421	113 928	26 637	10 142
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	293	191 966	51 354	12 094	3 851
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	74	108 433	24 238	5 489	1 226
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	38	139 089	22 069	5 031	818
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	26	189 100	30 505	7 826	956
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	28	564 325	90 627	22 640	2 621
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 178	164 034	30 110	6 665	3 263

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.					
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners					
	All establishments	13 883	2 873 362	606 333	144 067	53 023
	Establishments operated for the entire year	11 705	2 709 328	576 223	137 402	49 760
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	29	205	109	34	34
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	266	4 984	1 675	451	413
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	1 140	43 818	11 214	2 795	2 005
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	3 467	259 660	59 048	14 105	8 205
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	5 022	768 327	171 459	40 300	19 489
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 322	439 421	113 928	26 637	10 142
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	293	191 966	51 354	12 094	3 851
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	74	108 433	24 238	5 489	1 226
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	38	139 089	22 066	5 031	818
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	26	189 100	30 505	7 826	956
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	28	564 325	90 627	22 640	2 621
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 178	164 034	30 110	6 665	3 263
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes					
	All establishments	479	1 009 716	166 036	41 466	5 878
	Establishments operated for the entire year	429	991 600	162 529	40 190	5 666
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	1	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	11	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	28	1 070	266	62	62
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	83	6 053	1 511	393	201
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	104	16 090	3 506	851	338
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	42	14 692	2 868	676	233
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	36	24 748	5 787	1 326	302
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	39	60 732	9 283	2 219	321
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	31	114 611	18 104	4 178	610
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	26	189 100	30 505	7 826	956
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	28	564 325	90 627	22 640	2 621
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	50	18 116	3 507	1 276	212
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores					
	All establishments	13 404	1 863 646	440 297	102 601	47 145
	Establishments operated for the entire year	11 276	1 717 728	413 694	97 212	44 094
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	28	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	255	D	D	D	e
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	1 112	42 748	10 948	2 733	1 943
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	3 384	253 607	57 537	13 712	8 004
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	4 918	752 237	167 953	39 449	19 151
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 280	424 729	111 060	25 961	9 909
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	257	167 218	45 567	10 768	3 549
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	35	47 701	14 955	3 270	905
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	7	24 478	3 962	853	208
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 128	145 918	26 603	5 389	3 051
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)					
	All establishments	27 939	7 092 044	2 575 183	599 720	203 777
	Establishments operated for the entire year	23 770	6 685 993	2 464 465	576 877	194 449
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	35	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	210	D	D	D	e
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	1 013	39 221	13 136	3 186	1 783
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	3 765	287 534	78 826	18 678	8 970
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	10 647	1 753 740	516 588	121 802	49 474
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	5 493	1 881 500	690 110	161 968	56 508
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 941	1 300 219	548 173	127 759	39 628
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	523	746 850	332 020	77 712	21 304
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	98	326 790	136 315	31 444	8 362
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	39	261 769	117 027	26 642	6 590
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	6	84 326	30 382	7 191	1 488
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	4 169	406 051	110 718	22 843	9 328
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)					
	All establishments	27 939	7 092 044	2 575 183	599 720	203 777
	Establishments operated for the entire year	23 770	6 685 993	2 464 465	576 877	194 449
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	35	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	210	D	D	D	e
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	1 013	39 221	13 136	3 186	1 783
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	3 765	287 534	78 826	18 678	8 970
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	10 647	1 753 740	516 588	121 802	49 474
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	5 493	1 881 500	690 110	161 968	56 508
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 941	1 300 219	548 173	127 759	39 628
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	523	746 850	332 020	77 712	21 304
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	98	326 790	136 315	31 444	8 362
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	39	261 769	117 027	26 642	6 590
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	6	84 326	30 382	7 191	1 488
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	4 169	406 051	110 718	22 843	9 328

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.					
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial					
	All establishments	1 740	831 369	343 237	80 524	23 168
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 385	795 693	332 119	78 135	22 318
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	4	28	16	4	4
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	22	401	188	45	29
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	65	2 490	779	176	105
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	217	15 783	4 660	1 035	561
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	468	77 443	23 917	5 700	2 344
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	303	104 520	40 151	9 437	3 324
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	164	114 639	50 288	11 585	3 621
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	77	122 479	56 341	13 386	3 364
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	35	D	D	D	h
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	25	164 672	73 735	17 383	4 134
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	5	D	D	D	g
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	355	35 676	11 118	2 389	850
8123202	Drycleaning plants					
	All establishments	22 330	5 638 474	2 068 507	481 321	166 208
	Establishments operated for the entire year	19 119	5 319 981	1 979 794	463 065	158 717
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	21	149	102	26	22
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	144	2 546	1 157	318	208
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	687	26 589	8 968	2 185	1 206
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	2 728	209 630	58 970	14 060	6 632
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	8 616	1 432 762	438 093	103 394	41 912
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	4 742	1 627 913	607 717	142 552	49 803
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 678	1 119 483	473 919	110 491	34 253
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	429	601 138	268 467	62 629	17 510
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	59	D	D	D	h
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	14	97 097	43 292	9 259	2 456
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	1	D	D	D	c
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	3 211	318 493	88 713	18 256	7 491
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries					
	All establishments	3 434	506 567	118 234	27 445	11 102
	Establishments operated for the entire year	2 892	460 953	109 733	25 841	10 332
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	7	42	34	8	7
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	42	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	238	9 244	3 092	744	427
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	769	58 338	13 903	3 268	1 630
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 416	219 134	46 125	10 664	4 514
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	342	113 063	29 316	6 889	2 398
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	67	43 797	13 444	3 348	1 031
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	10	13 146	3 125	761	212
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	542	45 614	8 501	1 604	770
8123204	All other laundry & garment services					
	All establishments	435	115 634	45 205	10 430	3 299
	Establishments operated for the entire year	374	109 366	42 819	9 836	3 082
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	3	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	2	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	23	898	297	81	45
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	51	3 783	1 293	315	147
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	147	24 401	8 453	2 044	704
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	106	36 004	12 926	3 090	983
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	32	22 300	10 522	2 335	723
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	7	10 087	4 087	936	218
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	3	D	D	D	e
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	61	6 268	2 386	594	217
81233	Linen & uniform supply					
	All establishments	2 960	7 947 659	2 757 740	653 050	138 608
	Establishments operated for the entire year	2 639	7 716 055	2 682 056	634 513	134 573
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	1	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	16	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	45	1 649	563	136	73
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	127	9 729	2 803	665	280
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	344	55 907	17 398	4 166	1 457
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	292	106 797	39 676	9 404	2 906
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	273	194 140	75 159	17 595	4 635
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	480	810 957	276 225	65 087	14 691
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	530	1 943 706	675 129	156 902	32 735
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	388	2 658 734	934 013	219 400	44 883
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	143	1 934 102	660 948	161 123	32 891
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	321	231 604	75 684	18 537	4 035

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.					
812331	Linen supply					
	All establishments	1 347	2 940 022	1 087 068	259 437	56 700
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 164	2 825 341	1 050 159	249 027	54 382
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	1	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	9	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	28	992	341	82	51
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	72	5 472	1 495	368	159
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	193	30 812	9 289	2 183	793
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	157	56 702	20 650	4 837	1 526
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	145	102 839	39 348	9 226	2 615
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	189	309 781	117 251	27 505	6 450
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	177	658 404	252 354	59 900	12 738
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	148	1 019 955	378 783	90 471	18 935
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	45	640 189	230 557	54 433	11 104
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	183	114 681	36 909	10 410	2 318
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)					
	All establishments	1 247	2 903 457	1 073 588	255 855	55 821
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 082	2 789 700	1 036 988	245 627	53 552
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	1	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	5	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	20	744	271	68	38
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	51	3 878	1 062	252	108
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	169	27 243	8 417	1 965	709
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	149	53 882	19 826	4 626	1 465
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	138	98 120	37 193	8 620	2 492
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	184	301 409	113 867	26 628	6 207
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	172	644 170	246 949	58 549	12 487
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	148	1 019 955	378 783	90 471	18 935
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	45	640 189	230 557	54 433	11 104
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	165	113 757	36 600	10 228	2 269
8123312	Diaper service					
	All establishments	100	36 565	13 480	3 582	879
	Establishments operated for the entire year	82	35 641	13 171	3 400	830
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	4	85	28	7	4
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	8	248	70	14	13
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	21	1 594	433	116	51
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	24	3 569	872	218	84
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	8	2 820	824	211	61
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	7	4 719	2 155	606	123
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	5	8 372	3 384	877	243
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	5	14 234	5 405	1 351	251
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	18	924	309	182	49
812332	Industrial launderers					
	All establishments	1 613	5 007 637	1 670 672	393 613	81 908
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 475	4 890 714	1 631 897	385 486	80 191
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	7	139	51	13	11
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	17	657	222	54	22
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	55	4 257	1 308	297	121
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	151	25 095	8 109	1 983	664
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	135	50 095	19 026	4 567	1 380
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	128	91 301	35 811	8 369	2 020
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	291	501 176	158 974	37 582	8 241
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	353	1 285 302	422 775	97 002	19 997
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	240	1 638 779	555 230	128 929	25 948
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	98	1 293 913	430 391	106 690	21 787
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	138	116 923	38 775	8 127	1 717
8129	Other personal services					
	All establishments	21 979	13 104 623	3 147 633	710 312	184 679
	Establishments operated for the entire year	18 692	12 565 830	3 017 394	681 192	175 968
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	390	2 115	1 037	547	504
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	800	13 844	4 527	1 325	1 200
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	1 296	47 544	14 640	3 745	2 256
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	2 353	172 693	49 110	11 692	5 390
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	5 096	842 350	217 190	51 045	18 905
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	3 737	1 325 229	330 453	77 077	23 559
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	2 721	1 904 201	433 743	100 907	28 637
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 561	2 306 628	553 553	126 399	32 733
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	427	1 460 607	359 238	79 305	18 045
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	178	1 204 373	345 851	76 510	16 418
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	133	3 286 246	708 052	152 640	28 321
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	3 287	538 793	130 239	29 120	8 711

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.					
81292	Photofinishing					
	All establishments	7 055	5 519 586	1 582 796	339 943	71 991
	Establishments operated for the entire year	6 091	5 353 780	1 536 016	330 918	69 587
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	9	29	20	10	9
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	38	719	316	77	57
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	145	5 488	1 782	455	219
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	565	42 514	11 773	2 729	1 124
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	2 007	339 772	84 846	19 686	6 865
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 514	537 056	137 033	31 061	8 267
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 053	736 647	179 426	40 475	9 382
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	458	665 088	197 314	43 108	8 559
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	140	481 371	174 586	36 807	6 610
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	80	542 652	188 942	39 801	6 869
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	82	2 002 444	559 978	116 709	21 626
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	964	165 806	46 780	9 025	2 404
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)					
	All establishments	3 662	4 479 731	1 345 550	286 725	56 868
	Establishments operated for the entire year	3 161	4 361 559	1 309 366	280 330	55 269
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	8	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	16	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	73	2 716	865	229	112
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	241	18 244	5 667	1 336	506
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	963	162 568	44 511	10 374	3 487
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	649	231 701	63 321	14 409	3 692
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	545	391 620	103 529	23 622	5 272
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	370	546 733	173 600	38 178	7 361
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	134	462 555	168 835	35 642	6 315
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	80	542 652	188 942	39 801	6 869
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	82	2 002 444	559 978	116 709	21 626
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	501	118 172	36 184	6 395	1 599
812922	One-hour photofinishing					
	All establishments	3 393	1 039 855	237 246	53 218	15 123
	Establishments operated for the entire year	2 930	992 221	226 650	50 588	14 318
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	1	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	22	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	72	2 772	917	226	107
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	324	24 270	6 106	1 393	618
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 044	177 204	40 335	9 312	3 378
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	865	305 355	73 712	16 652	4 575
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	508	345 027	75 897	16 853	4 110
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	88	118 355	23 714	4 930	1 198
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	6	18 816	5 751	1 165	295
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	463	47 634	10 596	2 630	805
81293	Parking lots & garages					
	All establishments	10 358	5 174 724	967 701	234 162	76 166
	Establishments operated for the entire year	9 204	4 953 943	916 374	220 923	72 082
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	355	1 925	900	505	461
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	670	11 392	3 505	1 070	972
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	908	32 903	9 630	2 537	1 506
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	1 292	93 719	25 430	6 218	2 927
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	2 131	347 808	84 060	20 120	7 986
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 556	551 457	123 214	29 927	10 482
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 202	847 963	164 411	39 277	13 075
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	771	1 146 926	208 502	48 996	15 901
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	218	740 323	119 766	28 614	8 105
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	70	475 247	100 313	23 737	6 387
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	31	704 280	76 643	19 922	4 280
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 154	220 781	51 327	13 239	4 084
812930	Parking lots & garages					
	All establishments	10 358	5 174 724	967 701	234 162	76 166
	Establishments operated for the entire year	9 204	4 953 943	916 374	220 923	72 082
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	355	1 925	900	505	461
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	670	11 392	3 505	1 070	972
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	908	32 903	9 630	2 537	1 506
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	1 292	93 719	25 430	6 218	2 927
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	2 131	347 808	84 060	20 120	7 986
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 556	551 457	123 214	29 927	10 482
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 202	847 963	164 411	39 277	13 075
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	771	1 146 926	208 502	48 996	15 901
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	218	740 323	119 766	28 614	8 105
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	70	475 247	100 313	23 737	6 387
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	31	704 280	76 643	19 922	4 280
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 154	220 781	51 327	13 239	4 084

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.					
81299	All other personal services					
	All establishments	4 566	2 410 313	597 136	136 207	36 522
	Establishments operated for the entire year	3 397	2 258 107	565 004	129 351	34 299
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	26	161	117	32	34
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	92	1 733	706	178	171
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	243	9 153	3 228	753	531
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	496	36 460	11 907	2 745	1 339
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	958	154 770	48 284	11 239	4 054
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	667	236 716	70 206	16 089	4 810
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	466	319 591	89 906	21 155	6 180
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	332	494 614	147 737	34 295	8 273
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	69	238 913	64 886	13 884	3 330
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	28	186 474	56 596	12 972	3 162
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	20	579 522	71 431	16 009	2 415
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 169	152 206	32 132	6 856	2 223
812990	All other personal services					
	All establishments	4 566	2 410 313	597 136	136 207	36 522
	Establishments operated for the entire year	3 397	2 258 107	565 004	129 351	34 299
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	26	161	117	32	34
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	92	1 733	706	178	171
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	243	9 153	3 228	753	531
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	496	36 460	11 907	2 745	1 339
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	958	154 770	48 284	11 239	4 054
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	667	236 716	70 206	16 089	4 810
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	466	319 591	89 906	21 155	6 180
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	332	494 614	147 737	34 295	8 273
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	69	238 913	64 886	13 884	3 330
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	28	186 474	56 596	12 972	3 162
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	20	579 522	71 431	16 009	2 415
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 169	152 206	32 132	6 856	2 223
8129901	Bail bonding					
	All establishments	1 092	408 268	92 514	20 371	4 016
	Establishments operated for the entire year	861	368 196	86 518	19 263	3 662
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	4	28	21	5	6
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	12	228	114	22	17
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	39	1 496	584	117	75
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	87	6 495	1 857	439	159
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	282	46 269	12 694	2 856	684
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	220	77 619	19 979	4 432	899
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	143	96 443	20 414	4 476	813
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	65	91 872	20 202	4 844	760
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	5	15 951	3 402	576	82
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	4	31 795	7 251	1 496	167
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	231	40 072	5 996	1 108	354
8129902	Dating services					
	All establishments	321	204 455	58 265	16 246	3 439
	Establishments operated for the entire year	250	188 154	54 673	14 857	3 077
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	6	114	38	10	18
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	11	438	110	32	22
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	29	2 026	532	135	67
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	52	8 563	2 786	730	202
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	52	17 811	6 122	1 702	388
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	45	31 813	11 658	3 088	709
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	46	63 158	22 931	6 361	1 167
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	6	D	D	D	c
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	2	D	D	D	c
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	1	D	D	D	c
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	71	16 301	3 592	1 389	362
8129903	Pay telephone operators					
	All establishments	483	570 598	110 826	24 752	3 541
	Establishments operated for the entire year	393	547 206	107 060	23 712	3 440
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	2	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	3	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	16	583	182	35	22
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	26	1 861	531	105	43
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	73	12 840	2 452	576	131
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	86	31 137	5 847	1 259	233
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	73	51 182	10 244	2 181	326
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	68	109 957	22 409	4 993	668
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	27	94 139	21 991	5 031	696
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	7	47 354	9 283	2 177	267
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	12	198 076	34 091	7 347	1 048
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	90	23 392	3 766	1 040	101

Table 1a. Receipts Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.					
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services					
	All establishments	2 670	1 226 992	335 531	74 838	25 526
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 893	1 154 551	316 753	71 519	24 120
	Establishments with receipts less than \$10,000	20	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000 to \$24,999	71	D	D	D	c
	Establishments with receipts of \$25,000 to \$49,999	177	6 636	2 352	569	412
	Establishments with receipts of \$50,000 to \$99,999	354	26 078	8 987	2 066	1 070
	Establishments with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	551	87 098	30 352	7 077	3 037
	Establishments with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	309	110 149	38 258	8 696	3 290
	Establishments with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	205	140 153	47 590	11 410	4 332
	Establishments with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	153	229 627	82 195	18 097	5 678
	Establishments with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	31	D	D	D	g
	Establishments with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	15	D	D	D	h
	Establishments with receipts of \$10,000,000 or more	7	D	D	D	g
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	777	72 441	18 778	3 319	1 406

Table 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)					
	All establishments	98 765	102 864 355	17 067 506	4 047 645	762 604
	Establishments operated for the entire year	88 616	100 787 999	16 795 418	3 997 814	748 339
	Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000	427	2 605	1 541	489	500
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999	2 902	49 383	17 085	4 086	4 101
	Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999	8 244	324 495	81 484	19 459	12 884
	Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999	12 340	917 995	269 961	63 900	27 607
	Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	23 942	3 947 020	1 067 356	252 927	85 913
	Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	16 039	5 662 401	1 481 526	350 109	95 571
	Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	10 989	7 723 798	2 044 439	482 563	110 391
	Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	8 158	12 592 330	3 160 752	750 438	144 823
	Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	2 900	10 029 814	2 276 543	541 225	92 554
	Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1 356	9 388 683	1 815 469	438 706	57 806
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more	1 319	50 149 475	4 579 262	1 093 912	116 189
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	10 149	2 076 356	272 088	49 831	14 265
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org					
	All establishments	98 765	102 864 355	17 067 506	4 047 645	762 604
	Establishments operated for the entire year	88 616	100 787 999	16 795 418	3 997 814	748 339
	Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000	427	2 605	1 541	489	500
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999	2 902	49 383	17 085	4 086	4 101
	Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999	8 244	324 495	81 484	19 459	12 884
	Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999	12 340	917 995	269 961	63 900	27 607
	Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	23 942	3 947 020	1 067 356	252 927	85 913
	Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	16 039	5 662 401	1 481 526	350 109	95 571
	Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	10 989	7 723 798	2 044 439	482 563	110 391
	Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	8 158	12 592 330	3 160 752	750 438	144 823
	Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	2 900	10 029 814	2 276 543	541 225	92 554
	Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1 356	9 388 683	1 815 469	438 706	57 806
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more	1 319	50 149 475	4 579 262	1 093 912	116 189
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	10 149	2 076 356	272 088	49 831	14 265
8132	Grantmaking & giving services					
	All establishments	11 906	48 956 675	3 080 424	735 005	104 807
	Establishments operated for the entire year	10 711	47 918 684	3 032 097	726 331	103 298
	Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000	30	183	160	50	33
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999	130	2 193	978	234	173
	Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999	325	12 251	4 344	1 051	509
	Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999	775	57 283	17 397	4 255	1 441
	Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 720	289 483	71 234	17 095	4 019
	Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 722	626 562	131 861	31 319	6 623
	Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 833	1 309 750	252 764	60 290	11 212
	Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 908	3 028 729	447 432	107 530	16 671
	Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	916	3 193 647	360 157	85 258	12 647
	Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	547	3 812 682	321 378	76 173	10 321
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more	805	35 585 921	1 424 392	343 076	39 649
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 195	1 037 991	48 327	8 674	1 509
81321	Grantmaking & giving services					
	All establishments	11 906	48 956 675	3 080 424	735 005	104 807
	Establishments operated for the entire year	10 711	47 918 684	3 032 097	726 331	103 298
	Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000	30	183	160	50	33
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999	130	2 193	978	234	173
	Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999	325	12 251	4 344	1 051	509
	Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999	775	57 283	17 397	4 255	1 441
	Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 720	289 483	71 234	17 095	4 019
	Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 722	626 562	131 861	31 319	6 623
	Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 833	1 309 750	252 764	60 290	11 212
	Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 908	3 028 729	447 432	107 530	16 671
	Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	916	3 193 647	360 157	85 258	12 647
	Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	547	3 812 682	321 378	76 173	10 321
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more	805	35 585 921	1 424 392	343 076	39 649
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 195	1 037 991	48 327	8 674	1 509
813211	Grantmaking foundations					
	All establishments	5 656	32 237 885	1 091 724	258 779	33 515
	Establishments operated for the entire year	4 871	31 304 818	1 059 552	253 583	32 721
	Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000	22	133	119	40	25
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999	56	942	450	112	79
	Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999	140	5 297	1 914	470	203
	Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999	338	24 769	7 141	1 776	613
	Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	702	116 766	22 663	5 393	1 360
	Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	665	241 596	38 915	9 150	1 811
	Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	733	527 806	71 238	16 812	3 002
	Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	860	1 390 847	117 837	28 183	4 030
	Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	482	1 700 954	112 656	26 111	3 349
	Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	327	2 286 011	108 943	25 443	3 272
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more	546	25 009 697	577 676	140 093	14 977
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	785	933 067	32 172	5 196	794

Table 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—

Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org—Con.					
813212	Voluntary health organizations					
	All establishments	3 351	6 080 023	1 153 530	273 869	41 925
	Establishments operated for the entire year	3 162	6 012 130	1 141 632	271 169	41 432
	Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000	7	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999	44	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999	101	3 759	1 391	330	151
	Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999	241	18 028	6 442	1 550	468
	Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	546	93 534	31 849	7 623	1 566
	Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	584	214 425	63 565	15 108	3 174
	Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	660	470 356	126 638	30 205	5 786
	Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	590	908 340	224 854	54 212	8 592
	Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	207	715 195	149 377	35 697	5 606
	Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	88	607 762	114 364	27 289	4 015
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more	94	2 979 913	422 820	99 072	12 014
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	189	67 893	11 898	2 700	493
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services					
	All establishments	2 899	10 638 767	835 170	202 357	29 367
	Establishments operated for the entire year	2 678	10 601 736	830 913	201 579	29 145
	Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000	1	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999	30	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999	84	3 195	1 039	251	155
	Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999	196	14 486	3 814	929	360
	Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	472	79 183	16 722	4 079	1 093
	Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	473	170 541	29 381	7 061	1 638
	Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	440	311 588	54 888	13 273	2 424
	Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	458	729 542	104 741	25 135	4 049
	Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	227	777 498	98 124	23 450	3 692
	Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	132	918 909	98 071	23 441	3 034
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more	165	7 596 311	423 896	103 911	12 658
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	221	37 031	4 257	778	222
8133	Social advocacy organizations					
	All establishments	10 120	7 524 552	2 003 063	465 839	85 041
	Establishments operated for the entire year	9 045	7 375 543	1 968 468	458 405	83 309
	Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000	139	804	422	167	186
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999	353	5 940	2 275	547	508
	Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999	738	27 292	11 764	2 852	1 224
	Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999	1 355	100 745	41 425	9 878	3 042
	Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	2 366	387 768	154 157	36 622	9 091
	Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 606	570 387	214 576	50 444	10 842
	Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 201	847 611	296 071	69 440	14 030
	Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	813	1 247 035	371 182	87 575	14 957
	Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	268	928 459	254 840	61 420	9 786
	Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	130	913 585	204 791	49 064	6 833
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more	76	2 345 917	416 965	90 396	12 810
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 075	149 009	34 595	7 434	1 732
81331	Social advocacy organizations					
	All establishments	10 120	7 524 552	2 003 063	465 839	85 041
	Establishments operated for the entire year	9 045	7 375 543	1 968 468	458 405	83 309
	Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000	139	804	422	167	186
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999	353	5 940	2 275	547	508
	Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999	738	27 292	11 764	2 852	1 224
	Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999	1 355	100 745	41 425	9 878	3 042
	Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	2 366	387 768	154 157	36 622	9 091
	Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 606	570 387	214 576	50 444	10 842
	Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 201	847 611	296 071	69 440	14 030
	Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	813	1 247 035	371 182	87 575	14 957
	Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	268	928 459	254 840	61 420	9 786
	Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	130	913 585	204 791	49 064	6 833
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more	76	2 345 917	416 965	90 396	12 810
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 075	149 009	34 595	7 434	1 732
813311	Human rights organizations					
	All establishments	1 806	2 094 167	475 106	114 738	18 109
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 630	2 068 494	468 880	113 126	17 768
	Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000	3	24	12	3	3
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999	30	517	200	38	33
	Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999	119	4 458	2 110	512	180
	Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999	214	15 978	6 692	1 633	459
	Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	411	67 269	28 324	6 762	1 522
	Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	308	108 353	45 162	10 857	1 976
	Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	280	195 048	75 056	17 673	3 305
	Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	177	275 249	90 179	21 489	3 593
	Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	49	161 871	48 543	11 450	2 062
	Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	20	146 619	36 768	9 143	1 353
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more	19	1 093 108	135 834	33 566	3 282
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	176	25 673	6 226	1 612	341

Table 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—

Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org—Con.					
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations					
	All establishments	3 569	2 322 700	578 370	137 665	27 899
	Establishments operated for the entire year	3 262	2 289 461	569 254	136 135	27 496
	Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000	11	66	47	18	16
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999	81	1 416	506	121	102
	Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999	261	9 760	3 974	952	469
	Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999	533	39 713	15 512	3 630	1 330
	Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	904	148 426	54 489	12 762	3 811
	Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	599	215 042	74 341	17 237	4 352
	Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	426	301 765	95 331	22 081	4 876
	Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	287	441 683	115 452	27 309	5 264
	Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	100	355 297	79 479	19 062	3 405
	Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	39	275 688	48 887	12 069	1 565
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more	21	500 605	81 236	20 894	2 306
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	307	33 239	9 116	1 530	403
813319	Other social advocacy organizations					
	All establishments	4 745	3 107 685	949 587	213 436	39 033
	Establishments operated for the entire year	4 153	3 017 588	930 334	209 144	38 045
	Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000	125	714	363	146	167
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999	242	4 007	1 569	388	373
	Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999	358	13 074	5 680	1 388	575
	Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999	608	45 054	19 221	4 615	1 253
	Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 051	172 073	71 344	17 098	3 758
	Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	699	246 992	95 073	22 350	4 514
	Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	495	350 798	125 684	29 686	5 849
	Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	349	530 103	165 551	38 777	6 100
	Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	119	411 291	126 818	30 908	4 319
	Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	71	491 278	119 136	27 852	3 915
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more	36	752 204	199 895	35 936	7 222
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	592	90 097	19 253	4 292	988
8134	Civic & social organizations					
	All establishments	28 364	9 916 495	2 682 819	626 116	261 265
	Establishments operated for the entire year	25 406	9 651 646	2 623 021	615 912	255 866
	Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000	99	613	343	101	110
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999	897	14 347	4 646	1 130	1 494
	Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999	3 739	155 582	25 931	6 312	6 160
	Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999	4 084	305 542	75 216	17 990	12 148
	Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	8 376	1 377 547	319 356	76 137	43 274
	Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	4 507	1 554 092	362 063	85 949	42 997
	Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	2 019	1 393 413	379 467	88 469	40 684
	Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 174	1 813 313	591 643	137 076	53 762
	Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	359	1 220 644	404 755	93 326	33 859
	Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	105	672 757	213 040	51 995	12 815
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more	47	1 143 796	246 561	57 427	8 563
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 958	264 849	59 798	10 204	5 399
81341	Civic & social organizations					
	All establishments	28 364	9 916 495	2 682 819	626 116	261 265
	Establishments operated for the entire year	25 406	9 651 646	2 623 021	615 912	255 866
	Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000	99	613	343	101	110
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999	897	14 347	4 646	1 130	1 494
	Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999	3 739	155 582	25 931	6 312	6 160
	Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999	4 084	305 542	75 216	17 990	12 148
	Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	8 376	1 377 547	319 356	76 137	43 274
	Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	4 507	1 554 092	362 063	85 949	42 997
	Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	2 019	1 393 413	379 467	88 469	40 684
	Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 174	1 813 313	591 643	137 076	53 762
	Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	359	1 220 644	404 755	93 326	33 859
	Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	105	672 757	213 040	51 995	12 815
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more	47	1 143 796	246 561	57 427	8 563
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 958	264 849	59 798	10 204	5 399
813410	Civic & social organizations					
	All establishments	28 364	9 916 495	2 682 819	626 116	261 265
	Establishments operated for the entire year	25 406	9 651 646	2 623 021	615 912	255 866
	Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000	99	613	343	101	110
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999	897	14 347	4 646	1 130	1 494
	Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999	3 739	155 582	25 931	6 312	6 160
	Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999	4 084	305 542	75 216	17 990	12 148
	Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	8 376	1 377 547	319 356	76 137	43 274
	Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	4 507	1 554 092	362 063	85 949	42 997
	Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	2 019	1 393 413	379 467	88 469	40 684
	Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 174	1 813 313	591 643	137 076	53 762
	Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	359	1 220 644	404 755	93 326	33 859
	Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	105	672 757	213 040	51 995	12 815
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more	47	1 143 796	246 561	57 427	8 563
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 958	264 849	59 798	10 204	5 399

Table 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org—Con.					
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars					
	All establishments	15 876	4 891 726	1 206 886	285 135	124 428
	Establishments operated for the entire year	14 573	4 754 375	1 176 352	280 214	121 553
	Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000	24	152	97	27	28
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999	286	4 728	1 509	359	521
	Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999	1 143	46 277	9 413	2 276	2 151
	Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999	2 302	175 579	43 162	10 358	7 445
	Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	5 964	989 992	217 145	52 190	32 337
	Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	3 155	1 083 204	229 472	54 969	30 734
	Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 076	733 576	167 950	39 745	18 326
	Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	438	654 573	187 903	43 643	13 899
	Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	121	403 594	116 761	28 226	7 201
	Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	47	302 813	111 722	26 885	5 607
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more	17	359 887	91 218	21 536	3 304
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 303	137 351	30 534	4 921	2 875
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars					
	All establishments	12 488	5 024 769	1 475 933	340 981	136 837
	Establishments operated for the entire year	10 833	4 897 271	1 446 669	335 698	134 313
	Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000	75	461	246	74	82
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999	611	9 619	3 137	771	973
	Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999	2 596	109 305	16 518	4 036	4 009
	Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999	1 782	129 963	32 054	7 632	4 703
	Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	2 412	387 555	102 211	23 947	10 937
	Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 352	470 888	132 591	30 980	12 263
	Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	943	659 837	211 517	48 724	22 358
	Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	736	1 158 740	403 740	93 433	39 863
	Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	238	817 050	287 994	65 100	26 658
	Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	58	369 944	101 318	25 110	7 208
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more	30	783 909	155 343	35 891	5 259
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 655	127 498	29 264	5 283	2 524
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations					
	All establishments	48 375	36 466 633	9 301 200	2 220 685	311 491
	Establishments operated for the entire year	43 454	35 842 126	9 171 832	2 197 166	305 866
	Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000	159	1 005	616	171	171
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999	1 522	26 903	9 186	2 175	1 926
	Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999	3 442	129 370	39 445	9 244	4 991
	Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999	6 126	454 425	135 923	31 777	10 976
	Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	11 480	1 892 222	522 609	123 073	29 529
	Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	8 204	2 911 360	773 026	182 397	35 109
	Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	5 936	4 173 024	1 116 137	264 364	44 465
	Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	4 263	6 503 253	1 750 495	418 257	59 433
	Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 357	4 687 064	1 256 791	301 221	36 262
	Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	574	3 989 659	1 076 260	261 474	27 837
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more	391	11 073 841	2 491 344	603 013	55 167
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	4 921	624 507	129 368	23 519	5 625
81391	Business associations					
	All establishments	16 928	14 858 701	4 179 872	1 015 542	116 084
	Establishments operated for the entire year	15 978	14 734 208	4 150 721	1 009 699	114 865
	Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000	52	350	205	60	55
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999	592	10 468	3 531	841	716
	Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999	1 425	53 142	18 451	4 309	2 026
	Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999	2 604	191 183	67 695	16 094	4 969
	Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	4 193	687 785	238 396	56 955	11 695
	Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	2 716	960 011	322 893	77 208	11 847
	Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 940	1 360 718	427 300	102 684	13 086
	Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 432	2 202 496	682 007	164 311	17 903
	Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	551	1 918 561	573 839	139 767	13 237
	Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	283	1 970 933	560 054	137 805	12 235
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more	190	5 378 561	1 256 350	309 665	27 096
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	950	124 493	29 151	5 843	1 219
813910	Business associations					
	All establishments	16 928	14 858 701	4 179 872	1 015 542	116 084
	Establishments operated for the entire year	15 978	14 734 208	4 150 721	1 009 699	114 865
	Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000	52	350	205	60	55
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999	592	10 468	3 531	841	716
	Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999	1 425	53 142	18 451	4 309	2 026
	Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999	2 604	191 183	67 695	16 094	4 969
	Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	4 193	687 785	238 396	56 955	11 695
	Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	2 716	960 011	322 893	77 208	11 847
	Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 940	1 360 718	427 300	102 684	13 086
	Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 432	2 202 496	682 007	164 311	17 903
	Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	551	1 918 561	573 839	139 767	13 237
	Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	283	1 970 933	560 054	137 805	12 235
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more	190	5 378 561	1 256 350	309 665	27 096
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	950	124 493	29 151	5 843	1 219

Table 1b. Revenue Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and revenue size of establishment	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org—Con.					
81392	Professional organizations					
	All establishments	7 239	8 292 364	2 264 642	540 182	62 376
	Establishments operated for the entire year	6 601	8 192 578	2 242 324	535 294	61 308
	Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000	14	101	59	15	15
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999	210	3 748	1 311	298	257
	Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999	462	17 214	5 499	1 326	673
	Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999	788	58 646	18 384	4 351	1 373
	Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 668	275 166	86 225	20 556	3 962
	Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 263	448 696	136 203	32 245	4 782
	Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	891	623 856	184 076	43 577	5 895
	Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	711	1 087 685	305 154	72 332	8 480
	Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	293	1 018 532	280 045	66 038	7 232
	Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	160	1 146 689	322 960	77 509	8 042
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more	141	3 512 245	902 408	217 047	20 597
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	638	99 786	22 318	4 888	1 068
813920	Professional organizations					
	All establishments	7 239	8 292 364	2 264 642	540 182	62 376
	Establishments operated for the entire year	6 601	8 192 578	2 242 324	535 294	61 308
	Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000	14	101	59	15	15
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999	210	3 748	1 311	298	257
	Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999	462	17 214	5 499	1 326	673
	Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999	788	58 646	18 384	4 351	1 373
	Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 668	275 166	86 225	20 556	3 962
	Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 263	448 696	136 203	32 245	4 782
	Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	891	623 856	184 076	43 577	5 895
	Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	711	1 087 685	305 154	72 332	8 480
	Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	293	1 018 532	280 045	66 038	7 232
	Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	160	1 146 689	322 960	77 509	8 042
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more	141	3 512 245	902 408	217 047	20 597
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	638	99 786	22 318	4 888	1 068
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)					
	All establishments	24 208	13 315 568	2 856 686	664 961	133 031
	Establishments operated for the entire year	20 875	12 915 340	2 778 787	652 173	129 693
	Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000	93	554	352	96	101
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999	720	12 687	4 344	1 036	953
	Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999	1 555	59 014	15 495	3 609	2 292
	Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999	2 734	204 596	49 844	11 332	4 634
	Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	5 619	929 271	197 988	45 562	13 872
	Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	4 225	1 502 653	313 930	72 944	18 480
	Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	3 105	2 188 450	504 761	118 103	25 484
	Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 120	3 213 072	763 334	181 614	33 050
	Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	513	1 749 971	402 907	95 416	15 793
	Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	131	872 037	193 246	46 160	7 560
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more	60	2 183 035	332 586	76 301	7 474
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	3 333	400 228	77 899	12 788	3 338
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)					
	All establishments	24 208	13 315 568	2 856 686	664 961	133 031
	Establishments operated for the entire year	20 875	12 915 340	2 778 787	652 173	129 693
	Establishments with revenue less than \$10,000	93	554	352	96	101
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000 to \$24,999	720	12 687	4 344	1 036	953
	Establishments with revenue of \$25,000 to \$49,999	1 555	59 014	15 495	3 609	2 292
	Establishments with revenue of \$50,000 to \$99,999	2 734	204 596	49 844	11 332	4 634
	Establishments with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	5 619	929 271	197 988	45 562	13 872
	Establishments with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	4 225	1 502 653	313 930	72 944	18 480
	Establishments with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	3 105	2 188 450	504 761	118 103	25 484
	Establishments with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 120	3 213 072	763 334	181 614	33 050
	Establishments with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	513	1 749 971	402 907	95 416	15 793
	Establishments with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	131	872 037	193 246	46 160	7 560
	Establishments with revenue of \$10,000,000 or more	60	2 183 035	332 586	76 301	7 474
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	3 333	400 228	77 899	12 788	3 338

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)					
	All establishments	420 950	163 033 330	48 452 606	11 235 179	2 493 574
	Establishments operated for the entire year	353 766	155 015 179	46 572 928	10 842 754	2 380 394
	Establishments with no employees	1 525	223 738	49 935	120	-
	Establishments with 1 employee	67 292	7 035 942	1 156 668	254 742	67 292
	Establishments with 2 employees	59 021	8 986 409	1 874 407	428 256	118 042
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	80 244	18 971 141	4 744 763	1 101 435	275 601
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	48 844	17 419 380	4 909 684	1 147 318	265 173
	Establishments with 7 or 9 employees	39 024	18 912 713	5 803 640	1 356 746	306 497
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	28 206	19 754 146	6 378 653	1 494 969	327 057
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	11 321	11 451 139	3 810 092	892 141	188 237
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	14 257	24 857 139	8 393 218	1 962 891	407 329
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	2 698	11 391 997	3 882 675	902 644	181 224
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	1 334	16 011 435	5 569 193	1 301 492	243 942
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	67 184	8 018 151	1 879 678	392 425	113 180
811	Repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	235 466	105 153 886	29 875 211	6 938 363	1 276 389
	Establishments operated for the entire year	197 626	99 802 164	28 723 428	6 698 938	1 218 339
	Establishments with no employees	886	153 033	30 411	32	-
	Establishments with 1 employee	38 655	4 880 521	766 517	167 484	38 655
	Establishments with 2 employees	34 161	6 246 259	1 260 063	287 577	68 322
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	46 211	13 076 991	3 211 652	747 815	158 668
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	27 245	11 882 196	3 266 317	762 271	147 935
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	21 310	13 040 621	3 836 344	900 605	167 287
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	14 456	13 240 664	4 051 989	951 114	167 484
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	5 697	7 547 174	2 386 978	561 702	94 629
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	7 339	16 120 051	5 194 615	1 214 868	209 199
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	1 196	6 117 377	2 056 358	481 919	79 354
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	470	7 497 277	2 662 184	623 551	86 806
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	37 840	5 351 722	1 151 783	239 425	58 050
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	164 360	62 200 597	16 865 209	3 931 106	815 149
	Establishments operated for the entire year	138 549	58 716 567	16 134 602	3 781 964	774 630
	Establishments with no employees	528	88 978	17 853	-	-
	Establishments with 1 employee	24 650	3 275 789	474 127	103 600	24 650
	Establishments with 2 employees	23 578	4 454 961	862 276	198 289	47 156
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	34 170	9 750 759	2 364 598	555 632	117 612
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	20 773	9 003 693	2 469 499	578 452	112 805
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	15 939	9 414 400	2 758 815	650 626	125 078
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	10 290	8 811 926	2 697 949	637 630	118 998
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	3 723	4 473 535	1 406 435	331 972	61 728
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	4 302	7 202 671	2 341 027	551 175	120 539
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	508	1 557 011	505 536	121 470	32 517
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	88	682 844	236 487	53 118	13 547
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	25 811	3 484 030	730 607	149 142	40 519
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	99 444	33 510 059	8 633 670	2 006 740	385 325
	Establishments operated for the entire year	84 059	31 457 252	8 244 493	1 929 450	365 949
	Establishments with no employees	349	58 272	10 694	-	-
	Establishments with 1 employee	16 721	2 296 058	322 996	70 952	16 721
	Establishments with 2 employees	16 097	3 100 127	595 167	137 499	32 194
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	23 096	6 724 602	1 642 998	386 551	79 399
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	12 988	5 731 517	1 596 420	374 655	70 368
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	8 331	5 202 311	1 533 519	362 084	64 639
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	4 191	3 848 187	1 168 770	275 254	47 934
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	1 203	1 655 076	510 373	118 717	19 960
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	981	2 173 898	653 448	152 972	26 114
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	84	462 755	130 225	32 340	5 272
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	18	204 449	79 883	18 426	3 348
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	15 385	2 052 807	389 177	77 290	19 376
811111	General automotive repair					
	All establishments	77 751	25 598 455	6 438 842	1 499 360	290 634
	Establishments operated for the entire year	65 067	23 923 533	6 135 713	1 439 805	275 318
	Establishments with no employees	293	50 137	9 133	-	-
	Establishments with 1 employee	13 920	1 942 212	268 900	59 288	13 920
	Establishments with 2 employees	13 135	2 570 688	482 922	111 688	26 270
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	17 719	5 140 420	1 232 032	290 303	60 670
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	9 276	4 067 284	1 119 565	263 549	50 216
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	5 842	3 659 480	1 065 630	251 890	45 405
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	3 123	2 924 919	876 248	206 977	35 741
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	911	1 263 948	386 434	90 503	15 109
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	763	D	D	D	j
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	68	405 278	109 546	27 010	4 314
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	17	D	D	D	h
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	12 684	1 674 922	303 129	59 555	15 316

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.					
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair					
	All establishments	5 251	1 985 377	524 940	120 688	23 015
	Establishments operated for the entire year	4 672	1 901 292	505 329	116 605	22 155
	Establishments with no employees	12	1 536	354	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	556	71 364	10 464	2 256	556
	Establishments with 2 employees	637	118 516	24 566	5 631	1 274
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	1 390	452 374	114 429	26 697	4 868
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	1 074	511 177	138 112	31 561	5 820
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	686	443 418	125 321	29 272	5 307
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	240	194 764	58 956	13 850	2 698
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	46	52 331	16 149	3 677	764
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	29	D	D	D	f
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	2	D	D	D	c
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	579	84 085	19 611	4 083	860
811113	Automotive transmission repair					
	All establishments	6 768	2 431 584	709 254	166 279	29 442
	Establishments operated for the entire year	5 772	2 289 610	675 143	159 670	27 992
	Establishments with no employees	11	2 014	378	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	787	109 182	16 159	3 431	787
	Establishments with 2 employees	861	159 071	33 951	7 874	1 722
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	1 630	480 062	126 813	29 702	5 672
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	1 207	532 879	161 800	38 630	6 573
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	784	480 026	158 631	38 063	6 051
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	344	281 361	96 394	23 282	3 953
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	78	98 646	33 591	7 868	1 288
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	65	130 786	41 188	9 179	1 645
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	5	15 583	6 238	1 641	301
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	996	141 974	34 111	6 609	1 450
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	9 674	3 494 643	960 634	220 413	42 234
	Establishments operated for the entire year	8 548	3 342 817	928 308	213 370	40 484
	Establishments with no employees	33	4 585	829	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	1 458	173 300	27 473	5 977	1 458
	Establishments with 2 employees	1 464	251 852	53 728	12 306	2 928
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	2 357	651 746	169 724	39 849	8 189
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	1 431	620 177	176 943	40 915	7 759
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	1 019	619 937	183 937	42 859	7 876
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	484	447 143	137 172	31 145	5 542
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	168	240 151	74 199	16 669	2 799
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	124	D	D	D	h
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	9	D	D	D	f
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	1	D	D	D	c
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 126	151 826	32 326	7 043	1 750
8111181	Carburetor repair shops					
	All establishments	1 091	363 763	106 409	25 853	4 802
	Establishments operated for the entire year	982	346 372	101 850	24 812	4 539
	Establishments with no employees	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	113	13 396	2 408	553	113
	Establishments with 2 employees	134	22 528	5 402	1 268	268
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	342	90 792	26 989	6 762	1 212
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	215	88 325	26 236	6 280	1 155
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	119	67 258	19 940	4 969	916
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	38	33 389	10 191	2 368	434
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	13	14 255	4 927	1 198	213
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	8	16 429	5 757	1 414	228
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	109	17 391	4 559	1 041	263
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment					
	All establishments	3 741	1 553 732	449 563	103 134	18 216
	Establishments operated for the entire year	3 298	1 487 279	434 540	99 776	17 443
	Establishments with no employees	10	1 603	247	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	421	50 013	8 372	1 825	421
	Establishments with 2 employees	493	86 647	19 059	4 369	986
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	874	260 847	68 972	16 015	3 046
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	622	288 754	82 645	19 050	3 381
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	512	325 105	99 681	23 336	3 955
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	229	214 881	69 148	15 823	2 615
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	73	104 696	35 272	7 867	1 226
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	59	134 186	44 759	9 804	1 516
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	5	20 547	6 385	1 687	297
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	443	66 453	15 023	3 358	773

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.					
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle					
	All establishments	1 679	494 744	135 846	32 034	6 890
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 510	473 710	132 022	31 162	6 661
	Establishments with no employees	8	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with 1 employee	303	D	D	D	e
	Establishments with 2 employees	311	47 771	10 278	2 355	622
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	406	91 437	24 357	5 849	1 393
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	220	75 577	23 794	5 585	1 196
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	140	71 641	21 879	5 136	1 084
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	71	59 947	17 811	4 252	810
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	28	32 812	10 285	2 437	466
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	20	55 714	15 265	3 577	609
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	3	D	D	D	c
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	169	21 034	3 824	872	229
8111184	Radiator repair					
	All establishments	2 295	728 297	174 076	38 946	8 372
	Establishments operated for the entire year	2 008	698 131	168 795	37 718	8 028
	Establishments with no employees	13	1 981	400	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	464	58 568	8 103	1 736	464
	Establishments with 2 employees	405	71 456	13 883	3 205	810
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	557	157 488	36 526	8 422	1 925
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	261	116 081	30 800	7 036	1 409
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	164	101 911	27 460	6 031	1 266
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	89	82 812	23 324	5 128	1 029
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	33	52 837	13 795	3 030	544
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	22	54 997	14 504	3 130	581
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	287	30 166	5 281	1 228	344
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops					
	All establishments	868	354 107	94 740	20 446	3 954
	Establishments operated for the entire year	750	337 325	91 101	19 902	3 813
	Establishments with no employees	2	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with 1 employee	157	D	D	D	c
	Establishments with 2 employees	121	23 450	5 106	1 109	242
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	178	51 182	12 880	2 801	613
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	113	51 440	13 468	2 964	618
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	84	53 472	14 977	3 387	655
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	57	56 114	16 698	3 574	654
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	21	35 551	9 920	2 137	350
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	15	28 797	9 395	2 053	359
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	1	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	1	D	D	D	c
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	118	16 782	3 639	544	141
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair					
	All establishments	41 168	20 905 280	5 925 780	1 393 480	234 359
	Establishments operated for the entire year	35 391	20 015 729	5 721 483	1 348 015	224 371
	Establishments with no employees	128	24 220	5 779	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	5 469	741 337	114 541	24 851	5 469
	Establishments with 2 employees	5 261	1 050 453	208 992	48 177	10 522
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	7 734	2 342 116	562 173	132 517	26 664
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	5 269	2 528 855	675 992	158 429	28 650
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	4 638	3 080 865	904 128	214 224	36 611
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	3 861	3 864 715	1 206 631	286 675	44 962
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	1 473	2 186 103	698 902	166 614	24 374
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	1 440	3 407 320	1 107 047	261 341	38 509
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	100	547 071	174 495	40 435	6 210
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	18	242 674	62 803	14 752	2 400
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	5 777	889 551	204 297	45 465	9 988
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	35 569	17 755 296	5 172 206	1 223 167	205 172
	Establishments operated for the entire year	30 360	16 949 143	4 983 512	1 180 901	195 999
	Establishments with no employees	115	22 315	5 419	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	4 735	618 682	95 682	20 952	4 735
	Establishments with 2 employees	4 442	841 702	168 821	39 260	8 884
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	6 465	1 845 300	457 195	108 524	22 257
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	4 343	1 957 496	541 068	128 580	23 651
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	4 063	2 623 999	794 010	189 157	32 109
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	3 471	3 415 842	1 089 965	260 122	40 498
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	1 333	1 930 326	631 422	150 508	22 040
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	1 295	3 027 204	998 822	236 417	34 635
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	83	454 746	144 980	34 115	5 207
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	15	211 531	56 130	13 266	1 983
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	5 209	806 153	188 694	42 266	9 173

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.					
8111211	Paint or body repair shops					
	All establishments	33 144	16 645 229	4 899 276	1 158 268	192 853
	Establishments operated for the entire year	28 352	15 889 232	4 720 870	1 118 917	184 319
	Establishments with no employees	104	20 560	5 051	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	4 258	567 160	86 771	19 004	4 258
	Establishments with 2 employees	4 050	783 883	154 783	35 969	8 100
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	5 985	1 730 309	425 728	101 204	20 619
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	4 126	1 872 840	516 422	122 662	22 471
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	3 910	2 531 879	768 534	183 082	30 897
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	3 335	3 281 964	1 054 651	251 736	38 918
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	1 285	1 863 980	612 611	145 880	21 243
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	1 225	2 801 452	946 954	224 448	32 614
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	65	322 161	116 103	26 642	4 054
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	9	113 044	33 262	8 290	1 145
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	4 792	755 997	178 406	39 351	8 534
8111212	Van conversion services					
	All establishments	639	723 189	156 778	37 877	6 507
	Establishments operated for the entire year	551	703 535	152 635	36 137	6 210
	Establishments with no employees	5	1 068	128	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	77	11 130	1 636	343	77
	Establishments with 2 employees	65	12 089	2 842	730	130
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	110	40 944	7 612	1 689	381
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	64	35 672	8 019	1 976	353
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	51	38 772	9 170	2 146	414
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	69	91 004	18 659	4 350	802
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	29	48 010	11 664	2 947	481
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	59	D	D	D	g
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	16	D	D	D	g
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	6	98 487	22 868	4 976	838
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	88	19 654	4 143	1 740	297
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops					
	All establishments	1 786	386 878	116 152	27 022	5 812
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 457	356 376	110 007	25 847	5 470
	Establishments with no employees	6	687	240	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	400	40 392	7 273	1 605	400
	Establishments with 2 employees	327	45 730	11 196	2 561	654
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	370	74 047	23 855	5 631	1 257
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	153	48 984	16 627	3 942	827
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	102	53 348	16 306	3 929	798
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	67	42 874	16 655	4 036	778
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	19	18 336	7 147	1 681	316
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	11	D	D	D	e
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	2	D	D	D	c
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	329	30 502	6 145	1 175	342
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops					
	All establishments	5 599	3 149 984	753 574	170 313	29 187
	Establishments operated for the entire year	5 031	3 066 586	737 971	167 114	28 372
	Establishments with no employees	13	1 905	360	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	734	122 655	18 861	3 899	734
	Establishments with 2 employees	819	208 751	40 171	8 917	1 638
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	1 269	496 816	104 978	23 993	4 407
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	926	571 359	134 924	29 849	4 999
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	575	456 866	110 118	25 067	4 502
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	390	448 873	116 666	26 553	4 464
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	140	255 777	67 480	16 106	2 334
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	145	380 116	108 225	24 924	3 874
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	17	92 325	29 515	6 320	1 003
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	3	31 143	6 673	1 486	417
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	568	83 398	15 603	3 199	815
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	23 748	7 785 258	2 305 759	530 886	195 465
	Establishments operated for the entire year	19 099	7 243 586	2 168 626	504 499	184 310
	Establishments with no employees	51	6 486	1 380	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	2 460	238 394	36 590	7 797	2 460
	Establishments with 2 employees	2 220	304 381	58 117	12 613	4 440
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	3 340	684 041	159 427	36 564	11 549
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	2 516	743 321	197 087	45 368	13 787
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	2 970	1 131 224	321 168	74 318	23 828
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	2 238	1 099 024	322 548	75 701	26 102
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	1 047	632 356	197 160	46 641	17 394
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	1 881	1 621 453	580 532	136 862	55 916
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	324	547 185	200 816	48 695	21 035
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	52	235 721	93 801	19 940	7 799
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	4 649	541 672	137 133	26 387	11 155

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.					
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops					
	All establishments	7 413	2 787 318	778 632	180 611	57 083
	Establishments operated for the entire year	6 182	2 603 700	727 462	171 110	54 104
	Establishments with no employees	5	887	238	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	240	24 522	4 109	815	240
	Establishments with 2 employees	314	47 002	10 192	2 168	628
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	804	188 775	48 097	10 972	2 859
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	1 110	369 808	99 567	22 984	6 154
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	1 751	719 694	202 731	47 416	14 257
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	1 212	640 777	181 767	43 006	14 070
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	443	295 827	82 553	20 101	7 307
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	282	271 103	81 018	19 436	7 142
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	20	D	D	D	g
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	1	D	D	D	c
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 231	183 618	51 170	9 501	2 979
811192	Carwashes					
	All establishments	13 683	3 911 344	1 252 587	289 875	123 602
	Establishments operated for the entire year	10 813	3 619 831	1 179 357	275 720	116 281
	Establishments with no employees	37	4 299	910	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	1 755	159 489	24 304	5 213	1 755
	Establishments with 2 employees	1 541	188 929	35 603	7 745	3 082
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	2 067	369 558	82 650	18 879	7 100
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	1 147	269 112	69 166	15 854	6 234
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	1 006	291 952	86 444	19 851	7 911
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	886	350 883	113 320	26 454	10 415
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	535	266 809	94 141	21 863	8 929
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	1 510	1 184 117	452 237	106 526	46 215
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	286	407 284	159 951	39 048	18 450
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	43	127 399	60 631	14 287	6 190
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 870	291 513	73 230	14 155	7 321
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	2 652	1 086 596	274 540	60 400	14 780
	Establishments operated for the entire year	2 104	1 020 055	261 807	57 669	13 925
	Establishments with no employees	9	1 300	232	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	465	54 383	8 177	1 769	465
	Establishments with 2 employees	365	68 450	12 322	2 700	730
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	469	125 708	28 680	6 713	1 590
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	259	104 401	28 354	6 530	1 399
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	213	119 578	31 993	7 051	1 660
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	140	107 364	27 461	6 241	1 617
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	69	69 720	20 466	4 677	1 158
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	89	166 233	47 277	10 900	2 559
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	18	D	D	D	g
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	8	D	D	D	g
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	548	66 541	12 733	2 731	855
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	17 634	14 557 959	4 496 836	1 050 664	137 227
	Establishments operated for the entire year	14 813	13 857 955	4 343 893	1 014 416	131 923
	Establishments with no employees	59	10 483	2 091	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	3 415	451 236	93 733	21 487	3 415
	Establishments with 2 employees	2 540	504 609	115 532	26 123	5 080
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	2 948	965 877	244 520	56 078	10 033
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	1 564	821 466	219 878	51 358	8 467
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	1 427	1 100 554	328 805	76 280	11 210
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	1 070	1 247 125	394 620	91 990	12 465
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	523	893 928	283 977	66 378	8 726
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	878	2 904 362	913 370	212 694	25 978
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	242	1 769 788	592 452	139 831	16 437
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	147	3 188 527	1 154 915	272 197	30 112
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 821	700 004	152 943	36 248	5 304
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	17 634	14 557 959	4 496 836	1 050 664	137 227
	Establishments operated for the entire year	14 813	13 857 955	4 343 893	1 014 416	131 923
	Establishments with no employees	59	10 483	2 091	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	3 415	451 236	93 733	21 487	3 415
	Establishments with 2 employees	2 540	504 609	115 532	26 123	5 080
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	2 948	965 877	244 520	56 078	10 033
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	1 564	821 466	219 878	51 358	8 467
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	1 427	1 100 554	328 805	76 280	11 210
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	1 070	1 247 125	394 620	91 990	12 465
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	523	893 928	283 977	66 378	8 726
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	878	2 904 362	913 370	212 694	25 978
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	242	1 769 788	592 452	139 831	16 437
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	147	3 188 527	1 154 915	272 197	30 112
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 821	700 004	152 943	36 248	5 304

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—**
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.					
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	5 144	1 533 616	555 543	132 908	25 709
	Establishments operated for the entire year	4 412	1 472 180	541 300	129 643	24 643
	Establishments with no employees	19	4 029	880	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	1 213	107 723	20 174	4 705	1 213
	Establishments with 2 employees	879	112 291	26 316	6 180	1 758
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	1 006	190 289	54 514	13 353	3 379
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	459	141 669	45 806	11 246	2 459
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	346	151 883	53 453	12 849	2 723
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	213	150 378	57 623	14 650	2 462
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	83	77 913	31 814	7 825	1 367
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	130	211 455	89 660	22 025	3 727
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	46	162 033	88 316	20 472	3 198
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	18	162 517	72 744	16 338	2 357
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	732	61 436	14 243	3 265	1 066
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	7 729	8 502 271	2 546 429	595 192	70 432
	Establishments operated for the entire year	6 374	8 040 733	2 460 104	571 272	67 615
	Establishments with no employees	16	3 499	570	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	1 456	239 161	50 780	12 045	1 456
	Establishments with 2 employees	1 044	265 272	57 139	12 824	2 088
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	1 181	508 127	116 091	26 616	4 043
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	634	400 252	99 430	22 950	3 436
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	626	580 327	161 374	37 368	4 910
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	519	688 368	205 675	47 607	6 070
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	236	462 700	137 368	31 362	3 934
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	450	1 660 717	510 049	117 126	13 596
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	126	1 143 402	332 077	77 085	8 504
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	86	2 088 908	789 551	186 289	19 578
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 355	461 538	86 325	23 920	2 817
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	1 890	1 607 993	522 632	123 131	16 457
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 659	1 564 433	510 746	120 764	16 041
	Establishments with no employees	8	1 110	180	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	253	31 437	6 415	1 346	253
	Establishments with 2 employees	213	44 896	9 915	2 260	426
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	281	91 732	24 072	5 411	972
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	214	127 749	32 438	7 526	1 170
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	234	182 204	57 003	13 428	1 830
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	160	188 148	58 060	13 445	1 877
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	113	177 886	60 552	14 309	1 887
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	142	416 073	134 997	31 745	4 017
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	31	201 665	75 210	18 498	2 134
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	10	101 533	51 904	12 796	1 475
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	231	43 560	11 886	2 367	416
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	2 871	2 914 079	872 232	199 433	24 629
	Establishments operated for the entire year	2 368	2 780 609	831 743	192 737	23 624
	Establishments with no employees	16	1 845	461	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	493	72 915	16 364	3 391	493
	Establishments with 2 employees	404	82 150	22 162	4 859	808
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	480	175 729	49 843	10 698	1 639
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	257	151 796	42 204	9 636	1 402
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	221	186 140	56 975	12 635	1 747
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	178	220 231	73 262	16 288	2 056
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	91	175 429	54 243	12 882	1 538
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	156	616 117	178 664	41 798	4 638
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	39	262 688	96 849	23 776	2 601
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	33	835 569	240 716	56 774	6 702
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	503	133 470	40 489	6 696	1 005
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M					
	All establishments	20 290	17 506 178	5 172 066	1 199 476	166 962
	Establishments operated for the entire year	17 414	16 978 707	5 039 170	1 168 572	161 825
	Establishments with no employees	96	23 993	4 463	32	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	3 160	436 764	75 858	15 640	3 160
	Establishments with 2 employees	2 467	508 046	108 609	24 032	4 934
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	3 294	1 074 655	270 878	60 359	11 319
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	2 103	1 100 041	293 950	67 444	11 454
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	1 972	1 541 519	436 992	101 604	15 555
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	1 706	2 120 665	604 700	140 852	19 911
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	867	1 567 655	473 156	112 042	14 496
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	1 344	4 458 817	1 345 392	314 447	38 982
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	283	2 086 043	675 154	154 580	19 245
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	122	2 060 149	750 018	177 540	22 769
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 876	527 471	132 896	30 904	5 137

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—**
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.					
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M					
	All establishments	20 290	17 506 178	5 172 066	1 199 476	166 962
	Establishments operated for the entire year	17 414	16 978 707	5 039 170	1 168 572	161 825
	Establishments with no employees	96	23 993	4 463	32	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	3 160	436 764	75 858	15 640	3 160
	Establishments with 2 employees	2 467	508 406	108 609	24 032	4 934
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	3 294	1 074 655	270 878	60 359	11 319
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	2 103	1 100 041	293 950	67 444	11 454
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	1 972	1 541 519	436 992	101 604	15 555
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	1 706	2 120 665	604 700	140 852	19 911
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	867	1 567 655	473 156	112 042	14 496
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	1 344	4 458 817	1 345 392	314 447	38 982
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	283	2 086 043	675 154	154 580	19 245
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	122	2 060 149	750 018	177 540	22 769
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 876	527 471	132 896	30 904	5 137
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M					
	All establishments	20 290	17 506 178	5 172 066	1 199 476	166 962
	Establishments operated for the entire year	17 414	16 978 707	5 039 170	1 168 572	161 825
	Establishments with no employees	96	23 993	4 463	32	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	3 160	436 764	75 858	15 640	3 160
	Establishments with 2 employees	2 467	508 406	108 609	24 032	4 934
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	3 294	1 074 655	270 878	60 359	11 319
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	2 103	1 100 041	293 950	67 444	11 454
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	1 972	1 541 519	436 992	101 604	15 555
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	1 706	2 120 665	604 700	140 852	19 911
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	867	1 567 655	473 156	112 042	14 496
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	1 344	4 458 817	1 345 392	314 447	38 982
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	283	2 086 043	675 154	154 580	19 245
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	122	2 060 149	750 018	177 540	22 769
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 876	527 471	132 896	30 904	5 137
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	33 182	10 889 152	3 341 100	757 117	157 051
	Establishments operated for the entire year	26 850	10 248 935	3 205 763	733 986	149 961
	Establishments with no employees	203	29 579	6 004	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	7 430	716 732	122 799	26 757	7 430
	Establishments with 2 employees	5 576	778 283	173 646	39 133	11 152
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	5 799	1 285 700	331 656	75 746	19 704
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	2 805	956 996	282 990	65 017	15 209
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	1 972	984 148	311 732	72 095	15 444
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	1 390	1 060 948	354 720	80 642	16 110
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	584	612 056	223 410	51 310	9 679
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	815	1 554 201	504 826	136 552	23 700
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	163	704 535	283 216	66 038	11 155
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	113	1 565 757	520 764	120 696	20 378
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	6 332	640 217	135 337	23 131	7 090
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	9 790	4 976 328	1 536 312	347 862	64 054
	Establishments operated for the entire year	8 139	4 798 382	1 502 326	341 434	62 267
	Establishments with no employees	52	5 137	821	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	2 067	232 596	36 127	7 887	2 067
	Establishments with 2 employees	1 619	263 999	52 975	11 751	3 238
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	1 639	448 605	101 042	22 598	5 584
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	821	330 876	88 338	20 213	4 455
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	655	383 582	113 043	25 944	5 158
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	506	439 053	139 776	31 568	5 912
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	227	255 392	96 805	22 185	3 775
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	358	657 743	280 626	65 052	10 543
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	104	461 023	194 251	45 435	7 110
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	91	1 320 376	398 522	88 801	14 425
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 651	177 946	33 986	6 428	1 787
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	3 611	1 001 515	234 641	51 929	11 897
	Establishments operated for the entire year	2 923	929 297	222 299	49 583	11 191
	Establishments with no employees	30	2 539	367	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	808	99 807	13 751	2 937	808
	Establishments with 2 employees	645	114 499	20 114	4 448	1 290
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	700	197 983	39 720	8 832	2 374
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	311	125 597	32 107	7 172	1 680
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	222	136 544	36 155	8 065	1 717
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	129	115 177	33 867	7 356	1 498
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	40	53 424	16 601	4 056	667
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	36	D	D	D	f
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	1	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	1	D	D	D	c
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	688	72 218	12 342	2 346	706

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—**
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.					
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	6 179	3 974 813	1 301 671	295 933	52 157
	Establishments operated for the entire year	5 216	3 869 085	1 280 027	291 851	51 076
	Establishments with no employees	22	2 598	454	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	1 259	132 789	22 376	4 950	1 259
	Establishments with 2 employees	974	149 500	32 861	7 303	1 948
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	939	250 622	61 322	13 766	3 210
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	510	205 279	56 231	13 041	2 775
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	433	247 038	76 888	17 879	3 441
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	377	323 876	105 909	24 212	4 414
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	187	201 968	80 204	18 129	3 108
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	322	D	D	D	i
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	103	D	D	D	i
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	90	D	D	D	j
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	963	105 728	21 644	4 082	1 081
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair					
	All establishments	6 598	1 193 414	388 631	88 137	22 315
	Establishments operated for the entire year	5 324	1 087 482	366 574	83 935	20 970
	Establishments with no employees	32	2 856	513	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	1 502	125 441	23 659	5 188	1 502
	Establishments with 2 employees	1 211	140 297	35 862	8 257	2 422
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	1 264	210 931	65 542	15 317	4 295
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	589	153 288	54 502	12 712	3 185
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	357	126 841	47 971	11 270	2 792
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	223	117 759	49 488	11 044	2 577
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	64	46 683	19 103	4 379	1 059
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	73	123 313	49 850	10 306	2 080
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	5	12 708	5 273	1 303	331
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	4	27 365	14 811	4 159	727
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 274	105 932	22 057	4 202	1 345
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair					
	All establishments	6 598	1 193 414	388 631	88 137	22 315
	Establishments operated for the entire year	5 324	1 087 482	366 574	83 935	20 970
	Establishments with no employees	32	2 856	513	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	1 502	125 441	23 659	5 188	1 502
	Establishments with 2 employees	1 211	140 297	35 862	8 257	2 422
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	1 264	210 931	65 542	15 317	4 295
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	589	153 288	54 502	12 712	3 185
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	357	126 841	47 971	11 270	2 792
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	223	117 759	49 488	11 044	2 577
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	64	46 683	19 103	4 379	1 059
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	73	123 313	49 850	10 306	2 080
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	5	12 708	5 273	1 303	331
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	4	27 365	14 811	4 159	727
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 274	105 932	22 057	4 202	1 345
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair					
	All establishments	2 153	261 363	72 848	17 674	5 469
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 777	238 708	68 431	16 569	5 067
	Establishments with no employees	16	1 590	282	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	742	53 220	9 416	2 195	742
	Establishments with 2 employees	441	45 801	11 142	2 736	882
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	342	51 469	14 773	3 542	1 145
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	109	26 272	9 456	2 327	585
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	52	14 562	5 162	1 261	392
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	29	14 380	5 483	1 361	336
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	30	15 041	7 174	1 754	523
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	16	16 373	5 543	1 393	462
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	376	22 655	4 417	1 105	402
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair					
	All establishments	2 153	261 363	72 848	17 674	5 469
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 777	238 708	68 431	16 569	5 067
	Establishments with no employees	16	1 590	282	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	742	53 220	9 416	2 195	742
	Establishments with 2 employees	441	45 801	11 142	2 736	882
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	342	51 469	14 773	3 542	1 145
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	109	26 272	9 456	2 327	585
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	52	14 562	5 162	1 261	392
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	29	14 380	5 483	1 361	336
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	30	15 041	7 174	1 754	523
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	16	16 373	5 543	1 393	462
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	376	22 655	4 417	1 105	402

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.					
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	14 641	4 458 047	1 343 309	303 444	65 213
	Establishments operated for the entire year	11 610	4 124 363	1 268 432	292 048	61 657
	Establishments with no employees	103	19 996	4 388	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	3 119	305 475	53 597	11 487	3 119
	Establishments with 2 employees	2 305	328 186	73 667	16 389	4 610
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	2 554	574 695	150 299	34 289	8 680
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	1 286	446 560	130 694	29 765	6 984
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	908	459 163	145 556	33 620	7 102
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	632	489 756	159 973	36 669	7 285
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	263	294 940	100 328	22 992	4 322
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	368	756 772	258 807	59 801	10 615
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	54	230 804	83 692	19 300	3 714
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	18	218 016	107 431	27 736	5 226
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	3 031	333 684	74 877	11 396	3 556
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	14 641	4 458 047	1 343 309	303 444	65 213
	Establishments operated for the entire year	11 610	4 124 363	1 268 432	292 048	61 657
	Establishments with no employees	103	19 996	4 388	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	3 119	305 475	53 597	11 487	3 119
	Establishments with 2 employees	2 305	328 186	73 667	16 389	4 610
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	2 554	574 695	150 299	34 289	8 680
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	1 286	446 560	130 694	29 765	6 984
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	908	459 163	145 556	33 620	7 102
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	632	489 756	159 973	36 669	7 285
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	263	294 940	100 328	22 992	4 322
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	368	756 772	258 807	59 801	10 615
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	54	230 804	83 692	19 300	3 714
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	18	218 016	107 431	27 736	5 226
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	3 031	333 684	74 877	11 396	3 556
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair					
	All establishments	1 716	345 774	98 754	23 459	5 599
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 455	322 197	94 622	22 628	5 251
	Establishments with no employees	4	220	24	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	464	43 776	7 616	1 744	464
	Establishments with 2 employees	299	40 128	9 296	2 292	598
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	367	75 577	19 415	4 676	1 243
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	165	44 292	13 917	3 354	891
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	82	30 634	11 018	2 609	637
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	39	27 271	9 220	2 155	450
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	17	12 699	5 701	1 219	276
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	14	21 428	9 555	2 346	391
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	4	26 172	8 860	2 233	301
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	261	23 577	4 132	831	348
8114902	Boat repair					
	All establishments	1 739	821 273	240 915	51 190	9 454
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 369	750 660	222 632	49 755	9 077
	Establishments with no employees	21	3 898	877	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	323	42 444	7 053	1 297	323
	Establishments with 2 employees	269	47 272	10 002	2 017	538
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	289	88 255	19 409	4 272	976
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	140	60 285	15 090	3 315	763
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	118	67 540	21 092	4 827	928
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	88	74 248	23 003	4 998	1 016
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	42	53 985	17 996	4 323	705
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	58	157 092	49 897	11 889	1 736
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	15	89 591	30 733	6 759	1 119
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	6	66 050	27 480	6 058	973
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	370	70 613	18 283	1 435	377
8114903	Welding repair					
	All establishments	4 840	1 640 808	505 689	112 808	22 291
	Establishments operated for the entire year	3 781	1 527 921	481 054	108 885	21 022
	Establishments with no employees	18	3 480	892	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	875	94 313	16 519	3 516	875
	Establishments with 2 employees	680	106 553	23 423	5 268	1 360
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	833	203 434	54 840	12 255	2 850
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	471	179 751	53 579	12 054	2 579
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	366	195 766	64 296	14 879	2 891
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	260	215 960	70 421	16 080	2 995
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	114	132 034	44 363	9 738	1 872
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	148	293 920	111 320	25 571	4 219
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	10	48 398	19 079	4 278	637
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	6	54 312	22 322	5 246	744
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 059	112 887	24 635	3 923	1 269

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.					
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services					
	All establishments	2 400	287 921	108 463	24 178	9 015
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 894	253 576	98 302	22 503	8 321
	Establishments with no employees	22	1 702	308	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	585	31 839	6 804	1 519	585
	Establishments with 2 employees	408	34 298	9 625	2 151	816
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	422	46 194	16 534	3 981	1 435
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	189	29 819	11 779	2 693	1 017
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	113	24 562	10 308	2 355	864
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	74	21 302	9 816	2 252	852
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	23	10 358	4 487	1 128	383
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	46	35 529	17 724	3 729	1 361
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	9	D	D	D	f
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	3	D	D	D	e
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	506	34 345	10 161	1 675	694
8114909	All other repair & related services					
	All establishments	3 946	1 362 271	389 488	91 809	18 854
	Establishments operated for the entire year	3 111	1 270 009	371 822	88 277	17 986
	Establishments with no employees	38	10 696	2 287	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	872	93 103	15 605	3 411	872
	Establishments with 2 employees	649	99 935	21 321	4 661	1 298
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	643	161 235	40 101	9 105	2 176
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	321	132 413	36 329	8 349	1 734
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	229	140 661	38 842	8 950	1 782
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	171	150 975	47 513	11 184	1 972
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	67	85 864	27 781	6 584	1 086
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	102	248 803	70 311	16 266	2 908
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	16	D	D	D	g
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	3	D	D	D	h
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	835	92 262	17 666	3 532	868
812	Personal & laundry services					
	All establishments	185 484	57 879 444	18 577 395	4 296 816	1 217 185
	Establishments operated for the entire year	156 140	55 213 015	17 849 500	4 143 816	1 162 055
	Establishments with no employees	639	70 705	19 524	88	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	28 637	2 155 421	390 151	87 258	28 637
	Establishments with 2 employees	24 860	2 740 150	614 344	140 679	49 720
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	34 033	5 894 150	1 533 111	353 620	116 933
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	21 599	5 537 184	1 643 367	385 047	117 238
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	17 714	5 872 092	1 967 296	456 141	139 210
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	13 750	6 513 482	2 326 664	543 855	159 573
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	5 624	3 903 965	1 423 114	330 439	93 608
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	6 918	8 737 088	3 198 603	748 023	198 130
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	1 502	5 274 620	1 826 317	420 725	101 870
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	864	8 514 158	2 907 009	677 941	157 136
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	29 344	2 666 429	727 895	153 000	55 130
8121	Personal care services					
	All establishments	95 708	14 241 112	5 971 776	1 391 192	472 275
	Establishments operated for the entire year	78 632	13 238 307	5 657 839	1 328 249	445 829
	Establishments with no employees	337	34 173	11 307	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	16 054	827 371	194 015	43 859	16 054
	Establishments with 2 employees	12 908	909 702	277 200	64 324	25 816
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	17 018	1 743 124	647 390	151 177	58 332
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	11 131	1 866 579	742 667	177 154	60 406
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	9 140	1 903 481	876 905	205 375	71 923
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	6 783	2 092 832	1 005 252	236 514	78 628
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	2 551	1 184 313	577 594	136 422	42 385
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	2 443	1 975 404	987 896	233 146	66 310
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	198	379 360	184 765	42 814	12 542
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	69	321 968	152 848	37 464	13 433
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	17 076	1 002 805	313 937	62 943	26 446
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services					
	All establishments	83 991	12 056 731	5 377 609	1 248 713	410 995
	Establishments operated for the entire year	70 087	11 295 104	5 118 252	1 198 445	390 480
	Establishments with no employees	242	23 080	8 972	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	14 436	704 735	169 574	38 525	14 436
	Establishments with 2 employees	11 700	795 249	249 336	58 005	23 400
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	15 148	1 499 961	584 755	136 833	51 886
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	9 416	1 370 203	619 241	146 327	51 306
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	8 279	1 715 388	821 704	192 554	65 187
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	6 184	1 894 213	944 124	222 500	71 709
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	2 325	1 060 748	543 461	128 119	38 639
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	2 158	1 738 042	916 566	214 873	58 337
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	160	319 008	164 764	37 990	10 063
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	39	174 477	95 755	22 719	5 517
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	13 904	761 627	259 357	50 268	20 515

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.					
812111	Barber shops					
	All establishments	4 242	428 045	194 254	46 752	13 341
	Establishments operated for the entire year	3 631	400 331	184 978	44 720	12 628
	Establishments with no employees	11	632	195	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	1 316	65 886	18 626	4 374	1 316
	Establishments with 2 employees	787	55 472	21 350	5 163	1 574
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	775	81 234	38 637	9 348	2 624
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	329	51 427	26 342	6 380	1 765
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	167	34 015	19 221	4 605	1 289
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	131	41 293	22 417	5 544	1 520
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	58	24 658	13 557	3 372	937
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	55	D	D	D	g
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	2	D	D	D	c
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	611	27 714	9 276	2 032	713
812112	Beauty shops					
	All establishments	74 493	11 209 313	5 032 452	1 168 463	382 920
	Establishments operated for the entire year	62 608	10 537 476	4 799 496	1 123 196	364 397
	Establishments with no employees	166	19 017	7 893	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	12 085	587 692	139 493	31 651	12 085
	Establishments with 2 employees	9 984	683 254	211 556	49 211	19 968
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	13 444	1 340 520	518 237	121 179	46 123
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	8 678	1 267 246	572 596	135 118	47 336
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	7 846	1 632 876	779 931	182 769	61 825
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	5 911	1 817 192	904 599	212 893	68 561
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	2 224	1 021 379	522 109	122 970	36 994
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	2 073	D	D	D	i
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	158	D	D	D	i
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	39	174 477	95 755	22 719	5 517
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	11 885	671 837	232 956	45 267	18 523
812113	Nail salons					
	All establishments	5 256	419 373	150 903	33 498	14 734
	Establishments operated for the entire year	3 848	357 297	133 778	30 529	13 455
	Establishments with no employees	65	3 431	884	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	1 035	51 157	11 455	2 500	1 035
	Establishments with 2 employees	929	56 523	16 430	3 631	1 858
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	929	78 207	27 881	6 306	3 139
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	409	51 530	20 303	4 829	2 205
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	266	48 497	22 552	5 180	2 073
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	142	35 728	17 108	4 063	1 628
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	43	14 711	7 795	1 777	708
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	30	17 513	9 370	2 243	809
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 408	62 076	17 125	2 969	1 279
81219	Other personal care services					
	All establishments	11 717	2 184 381	594 167	142 479	61 280
	Establishments operated for the entire year	8 545	1 943 203	539 587	129 804	55 349
	Establishments with no employees	95	11 093	2 335	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	1 618	122 636	24 441	5 334	1 618
	Establishments with 2 employees	1 208	114 453	27 864	6 319	2 416
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	1 870	243 163	62 635	14 344	6 446
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	1 715	496 376	123 426	30 827	9 100
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	861	188 093	55 201	12 821	6 736
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	599	198 619	61 128	14 014	6 919
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	226	123 565	34 133	8 303	3 746
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	285	237 362	71 330	18 273	7 973
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	38	60 352	20 001	4 824	2 479
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	30	147 491	57 093	14 745	7 916
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	3 172	241 178	54 580	12 675	5 931
812191	Diet & weight reducing services					
	All establishments	3 378	1 044 819	274 889	69 614	27 366
	Establishments operated for the entire year	2 489	955 594	255 076	63 705	24 742
	Establishments with no employees	9	4 431	822	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	334	33 396	6 543	1 488	334
	Establishments with 2 employees	253	23 748	5 861	1 341	506
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	414	73 266	17 873	4 340	1 437
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	805	364 483	85 186	22 006	4 166
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	192	50 403	13 169	3 199	1 503
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	179	64 433	18 639	4 175	2 058
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	103	64 990	14 153	3 698	1 704
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	156	128 083	34 359	9 573	4 441
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	17	22 353	7 662	2 034	1 158
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	27	126 008	50 809	11 851	7 435
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	889	89 225	19 813	5 909	2 624

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.					
812199	Other personal care services					
	All establishments	8 339	1 139 562	319 278	72 865	33 914
	Establishments operated for the entire year	6 056	987 609	284 511	66 099	30 607
	Establishments with no employees	86	6 662	1 513	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	1 284	89 240	17 898	3 846	1 284
	Establishments with 2 employees	955	90 705	22 003	4 978	1 910
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	1 456	169 897	44 762	10 004	5 009
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	910	131 893	38 240	8 821	4 934
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	669	137 690	42 032	9 622	5 233
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	420	134 186	42 489	9 839	4 861
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	123	58 575	19 980	4 605	2 042
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	129	109 279	36 971	8 700	3 532
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	21	37 999	12 339	2 790	1 321
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	3	21 483	6 284	2 894	481
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 283	151 953	34 767	6 766	3 307
8122	Death care services					
	All establishments	23 015	12 620 644	3 518 730	798 475	164 823
	Establishments operated for the entire year	20 702	12 297 502	3 451 523	785 583	161 476
	Establishments with no employees	149	13 592	2 856	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	2 974	445 068	71 638	15 124	2 974
	Establishments with 2 employees	2 749	618 354	118 934	25 925	5 498
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	4 582	1 566 791	359 961	80 719	15 846
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	3 181	1 545 988	394 155	90 050	17 256
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	2 680	1 770 054	488 824	110 254	21 026
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	2 102	1 897 076	551 902	127 011	24 265
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	851	1 041 583	312 735	70 496	14 210
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	1 102	2 049 810	657 665	154 447	32 078
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	257	846 396	299 767	66 628	16 594
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	75	502 790	193 086	44 929	11 729
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 313	323 142	67 207	12 892	3 347
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services					
	All establishments	16 338	9 632 766	2 443 640	556 378	105 365
	Establishments operated for the entire year	15 212	9 409 176	2 401 238	547 617	103 226
	Establishments with no employees	12	2 985	325	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	1 907	385 560	55 699	11 840	1 907
	Establishments with 2 employees	2 002	542 327	98 860	21 891	4 004
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	3 554	1 399 971	306 357	69 301	12 307
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	2 560	1 371 961	337 168	77 466	13 913
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	2 210	1 541 537	411 548	92 723	17 342
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	1 660	1 604 777	442 409	101 888	19 114
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	624	814 484	229 041	51 759	10 398
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	588	1 199 100	356 419	83 858	16 285
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	78	341 719	100 981	22 149	5 023
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	17	204 755	62 431	14 742	2 933
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 126	223 590	42 402	8 761	2 139
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services					
	All establishments	16 338	9 632 766	2 443 640	556 378	105 365
	Establishments operated for the entire year	15 212	9 409 176	2 401 238	547 617	103 226
	Establishments with no employees	12	2 985	325	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	1 907	385 560	55 699	11 840	1 907
	Establishments with 2 employees	2 002	542 327	98 860	21 891	4 004
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	3 554	1 399 971	306 357	69 301	12 307
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	2 560	1 371 961	337 168	77 466	13 913
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	2 210	1 541 537	411 548	92 723	17 342
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	1 660	1 604 777	442 409	101 888	19 114
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	624	814 484	229 041	51 759	10 398
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	588	1 199 100	356 419	83 858	16 285
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	78	341 719	100 981	22 149	5 023
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	17	204 755	62 431	14 742	2 933
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 126	223 590	42 402	8 761	2 139
8122101	Funeral homes					
	All establishments	16 031	9 503 010	2 400 089	546 955	103 258
	Establishments operated for the entire year	14 957	9 283 701	2 358 709	538 375	101 185
	Establishments with no employees	8	2 265	239	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	1 852	379 466	54 423	11 555	1 852
	Establishments with 2 employees	1 965	537 865	97 484	21 560	3 930
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	3 508	1 385 151	303 868	68 771	12 151
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	2 528	1 360 749	334 480	76 875	13 740
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	2 192	1 533 323	408 536	91 993	17 206
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	1 638	1 593 779	437 904	100 752	18 855
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	605	795 127	220 604	50 204	10 085
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	572	1 169 263	345 839	81 336	15 838
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	73	D	D	D	h
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	16	D	D	D	h
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 074	219 309	41 380	8 580	2 073

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—**
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.					
8122102	Other funeral services					
	All establishments	307	129 756	43 551	9 423	2 107
	Establishments operated for the entire year	255	125 475	42 529	9 242	2 041
	Establishments with no employees	4	720	86	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	55	6 094	1 276	285	55
	Establishments with 2 employees	37	4 462	1 376	331	74
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	46	14 820	2 489	530	156
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	32	11 212	2 688	591	173
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	18	8 214	3 012	730	136
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	22	10 998	4 505	1 136	259
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	19	19 357	8 437	1 555	313
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	16	29 837	10 580	2 522	447
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	5	D	D	D	e
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	1	D	D	D	c
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	52	4 281	1 022	181	66
81222	Cemeteries & crematories					
	All establishments	6 677	2 987 878	1 075 090	242 097	59 458
	Establishments operated for the entire year	5 490	2 888 326	1 050 285	237 966	58 250
	Establishments with no employees	137	10 607	2 531	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	1 067	59 508	15 939	3 284	1 067
	Establishments with 2 employees	747	76 027	20 074	4 034	1 494
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	1 028	166 820	53 604	11 418	3 539
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	621	174 027	56 987	12 584	3 343
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	470	228 517	77 276	17 531	3 684
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	442	292 299	109 493	25 123	5 151
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	227	227 099	83 694	18 737	3 812
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	514	850 710	301 246	70 589	15 793
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	179	504 677	198 786	44 479	11 571
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	58	298 035	130 655	30 187	8 796
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 187	99 552	24 805	4 131	1 208
812220	Cemeteries & crematories					
	All establishments	6 677	2 987 878	1 075 090	242 097	59 458
	Establishments operated for the entire year	5 490	2 888 326	1 050 285	237 966	58 250
	Establishments with no employees	137	10 607	2 531	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	1 067	59 508	15 939	3 284	1 067
	Establishments with 2 employees	747	76 027	20 074	4 034	1 494
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	1 028	166 820	53 604	11 418	3 539
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	621	174 027	56 987	12 584	3 343
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	470	228 517	77 276	17 531	3 684
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	442	292 299	109 493	25 123	5 151
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	227	227 099	83 694	18 737	3 812
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	514	850 710	301 246	70 589	15 793
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	179	504 677	198 786	44 479	11 571
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	58	298 035	130 655	30 187	8 796
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 187	99 552	24 805	4 131	1 208
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services					
	All establishments	44 782	17 913 065	5 939 256	1 396 837	395 408
	Establishments operated for the entire year	38 114	17 111 376	5 722 744	1 348 792	378 782
	Establishments with no employees	84	10 844	2 704	88	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	5 849	501 713	70 141	15 855	5 849
	Establishments with 2 employees	6 041	686 278	129 140	30 030	12 082
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	8 389	1 255 256	302 100	70 507	28 753
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	4 907	1 040 415	293 777	68 969	26 674
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	4 148	1 165 536	380 153	89 150	32 646
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	3 549	1 442 990	520 654	122 778	41 440
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	1 650	1 001 654	368 113	85 789	27 455
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	2 247	2 685 707	997 040	233 167	65 158
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	733	2 760 367	970 777	227 988	51 045
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	517	4 560 616	1 688 145	404 471	87 680
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	6 668	801 689	216 512	48 045	16 626
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners					
	All establishments	13 883	2 873 362	606 333	144 067	53 023
	Establishments operated for the entire year	11 705	2 709 328	576 223	137 402	49 760
	Establishments with no employees	43	3 887	644	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	2 703	219 741	27 762	6 495	2 703
	Establishments with 2 employees	2 436	269 252	44 791	10 574	4 872
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	3 265	443 211	98 477	23 090	11 152
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	1 507	295 648	72 921	17 178	8 143
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	898	265 932	68 731	16 272	6 991
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	494	223 649	63 567	14 925	5 677
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	173	109 434	33 033	7 588	2 852
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	154	351 118	70 314	16 560	4 252
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	21	217 924	37 750	8 940	1 353
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	11	309 532	58 233	15 780	1 765
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 178	164 034	30 110	6 665	3 263

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.					
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners					
	All establishments	13 883	2 873 362	606 333	144 067	53 023
	Establishments operated for the entire year	11 705	2 709 328	576 223	137 402	49 760
	Establishments with no employees	43	3 887	644	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	2 703	219 741	27 762	6 495	2 703
	Establishments with 2 employees	2 436	269 252	44 791	10 574	4 872
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	3 265	443 211	98 477	23 090	11 152
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	1 507	295 648	72 921	17 178	8 143
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	898	265 932	68 731	16 272	6 991
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	494	223 649	63 567	14 925	5 677
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	173	109 434	33 033	7 588	2 852
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	154	351 118	70 314	16 560	4 252
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	21	217 924	37 750	8 940	1 353
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	11	309 532	58 233	15 780	1 765
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 178	164 034	30 110	6 665	3 263
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes					
	All establishments	479	1 009 716	166 036	41 466	5 878
	Establishments operated for the entire year	429	991 600	162 529	40 190	5 666
	Establishments with no employees	3	147	16	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	87	11 601	1 475	358	87
	Establishments with 2 employees	67	13 013	1 663	415	134
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	80	22 426	4 183	995	271
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	42	22 251	3 472	819	226
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	34	38 984	5 334	1 257	276
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	34	64 745	10 228	2 320	402
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	14	38 119	6 293	1 440	240
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	41	260 772	37 324	8 867	1 209
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	16	210 010	34 308	7 939	1 056
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	11	309 532	58 233	15 780	1 765
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	50	18 116	3 507	1 276	212
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores					
	All establishments	13 404	1 863 646	440 297	102 601	47 145
	Establishments operated for the entire year	11 276	1 717 728	413 694	97 212	44 094
	Establishments with no employees	40	3 740	628	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	2 616	208 140	26 287	6 137	2 616
	Establishments with 2 employees	2 369	256 239	43 128	10 159	4 738
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	3 185	420 785	94 294	22 095	10 881
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	1 465	273 397	69 449	16 359	7 917
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	864	226 948	63 397	15 015	6 715
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	460	158 904	53 339	12 605	5 275
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	159	71 315	26 740	6 148	2 612
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	113	90 346	32 990	7 693	3 043
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	5	7 914	3 442	1 001	297
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 128	145 918	26 603	5 389	3 051
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)					
	All establishments	27 939	7 092 044	2 575 183	599 720	203 777
	Establishments operated for the entire year	23 770	6 685 993	2 464 465	576 877	194 449
	Establishments with no employees	37	6 330	1 907	88	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	3 005	268 845	39 959	8 788	3 005
	Establishments with 2 employees	3 490	403 239	81 244	18 751	6 980
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	4 910	762 155	191 448	44 615	16 855
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	3 259	680 540	206 567	48 345	17 759
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	3 092	809 043	287 176	67 419	24 403
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	2 806	995 267	397 392	93 800	32 828
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	1 299	625 681	267 875	62 941	21 599
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	1 569	1 232 592	576 406	135 566	44 029
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	234	487 857	224 378	52 506	15 464
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	69	414 444	190 113	44 058	11 527
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	4 169	406 051	110 718	22 843	9 328
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)					
	All establishments	27 939	7 092 044	2 575 183	599 720	203 777
	Establishments operated for the entire year	23 770	6 685 993	2 464 465	576 877	194 449
	Establishments with no employees	37	6 330	1 907	88	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	3 005	268 845	39 959	8 788	3 005
	Establishments with 2 employees	3 490	403 239	81 244	18 751	6 980
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	4 910	762 155	191 448	44 615	16 855
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	3 259	680 540	206 567	48 345	17 759
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	3 092	809 043	287 176	67 419	24 403
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	2 806	995 267	397 392	93 800	32 828
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	1 299	625 681	267 875	62 941	21 599
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	1 569	1 232 592	576 406	135 566	44 029
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	234	487 857	224 378	52 506	15 464
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	69	414 444	190 113	44 058	11 527
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	4 169	406 051	110 718	22 843	9 328

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—**
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.					
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial					
	All establishments	1 740	831 369	343 237	80 524	23 168
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 385	795 693	332 119	78 135	22 318
	Establishments with no employees	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	174	13 472	2 342	501	174
	Establishments with 2 employees	165	19 156	3 758	836	330
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	213	31 887	8 224	1 850	729
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	158	35 072	9 950	2 346	865
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	177	45 842	17 324	4 039	1 401
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	156	56 980	22 961	5 388	1 828
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	85	40 697	17 724	4 145	1 412
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	162	147 000	68 005	15 986	4 716
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	53	130 436	58 845	13 917	3 614
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	42	275 151	122 986	29 127	7 249
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	355	35 676	11 118	2 389	850
8123202	Drycleaning plants					
	All establishments	22 330	5 638 474	2 068 507	481 321	166 208
	Establishments operated for the entire year	19 119	5 319 981	1 979 794	463 065	158 717
	Establishments with no employees	26	5 326	1 609	88	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	2 124	189 680	28 401	6 251	2 124
	Establishments with 2 employees	2 469	284 607	57 803	13 339	4 938
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	3 793	593 381	153 132	35 711	13 071
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	2 772	572 316	177 371	41 447	15 137
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	2 719	706 186	251 742	59 113	21 467
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	2 501	884 511	355 080	83 783	29 297
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	1 165	562 252	241 036	56 682	19 376
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	1 346	1 035 513	486 216	114 290	37 512
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	178	D	D	D	j
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	26	D	D	D	h
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	3 211	318 493	88 713	18 256	7 491
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries					
	All establishments	3 434	506 567	118 234	27 445	11 102
	Establishments operated for the entire year	2 892	460 953	109 733	25 841	10 332
	Establishments with no employees	9	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with 1 employee	655	60 210	8 279	1 832	655
	Establishments with 2 employees	825	95 586	18 799	4 364	1 650
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	820	123 518	26 276	6 120	2 755
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	268	59 863	14 960	3 478	1 428
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	144	43 128	12 527	3 017	1 129
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	108	40 070	13 276	3 182	1 237
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	35	15 668	5 953	1 405	576
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	27	21 556	9 226	2 371	852
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	1	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	542	45 614	8 501	1 604	770
8123204	All other laundry & garment services					
	All establishments	435	115 634	45 205	10 430	3 299
	Establishments operated for the entire year	374	109 366	42 819	9 836	3 082
	Establishments with no employees	2	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with 1 employee	52	5 483	937	204	52
	Establishments with 2 employees	31	3 890	884	212	62
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	84	13 369	3 816	934	300
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	61	13 289	4 289	1 074	329
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	52	13 887	5 583	1 250	406
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	41	13 706	6 075	1 447	466
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	14	7 064	3 162	709	235
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	34	28 523	12 959	2 919	949
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	2	D	D	D	c
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	1	D	D	D	c
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	61	6 268	2 386	594	217
81233	Linen & uniform supply					
	All establishments	2 960	7 947 659	2 757 740	653 050	138 608
	Establishments operated for the entire year	2 639	7 716 055	2 682 056	634 513	134 573
	Establishments with no employees	4	627	153	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	141	13 127	2 420	572	141
	Establishments with 2 employees	115	13 787	3 105	705	230
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	214	49 890	12 175	2 802	746
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	141	64 227	14 289	3 446	772
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	158	90 561	24 246	5 459	1 252
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	249	224 074	59 695	14 053	2 935
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	178	266 539	67 205	15 260	3 004
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	524	1 101 997	350 320	81 041	16 877
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	478	2 054 586	708 649	166 542	34 228
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	437	3 836 640	1 439 799	344 633	74 388
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	321	231 604	75 684	18 537	4 035

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—**
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.					
812331	Linen supply					
	All establishments	1 347	2 940 022	1 087 068	259 437	56 700
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 164	2 825 341	1 050 159	249 027	54 382
	Establishments with no employees	2	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with 1 employee	82	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with 2 employees	70	8 136	1 887	418	140
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	119	26 338	6 207	1 478	411
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	64	28 992	6 016	1 414	354
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	85	42 789	12 005	2 683	676
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	102	63 332	19 870	4 725	1 183
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	62	54 417	18 303	4 281	1 037
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	219	377 879	133 178	31 044	7 248
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	174	646 203	246 426	57 962	12 450
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	185	1 569 008	604 767	144 693	30 801
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	183	114 681	36 909	10 410	2 318
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)					
	All establishments	1 247	2 903 457	1 073 588	255 855	55 821
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 082	2 789 700	1 036 988	245 627	53 552
	Establishments with no employees	2	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with 1 employee	67	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with 2 employees	52	6 387	1 518	330	104
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	98	23 745	5 478	1 282	335
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	59	27 875	5 702	1 336	326
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	82	41 736	11 680	2 594	653
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	97	60 803	18 884	4 416	1 121
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	58	51 881	17 238	4 032	968
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	214	368 891	129 755	30 124	7 072
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	168	631 973	240 606	56 525	12 105
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	185	1 569 008	604 767	144 693	30 801
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	165	113 757	36 600	10 228	2 269
8123312	Diaper service					
	All establishments	100	36 565	13 480	3 582	879
	Establishments operated for the entire year	82	35 641	13 171	3 400	830
	Establishments with no employees	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	15	846	140	34	15
	Establishments with 2 employees	18	1 749	369	88	36
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	21	2 593	729	196	76
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	5	1 117	314	78	28
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	3	1 053	325	89	23
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	5	2 529	986	309	62
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	4	2 536	1 065	249	69
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	5	8 988	3 423	920	176
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	6	14 230	5 820	1 437	345
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	18	924	309	182	49
812332	Industrial launderers					
	All establishments	1 613	5 007 637	1 670 672	393 613	81 908
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 475	4 890 714	1 631 897	385 486	80 191
	Establishments with no employees	2	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with 1 employee	59	D	D	D	b
	Establishments with 2 employees	45	5 651	1 218	287	90
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	95	23 552	5 968	1 324	335
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	77	35 235	8 273	2 032	418
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	73	47 772	12 241	2 776	576
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	147	160 742	39 825	9 328	1 752
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	116	212 122	48 902	10 979	1 967
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	305	724 118	217 142	49 997	9 629
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	304	1 408 383	462 223	108 580	21 778
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	252	2 267 632	835 032	199 940	43 587
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	138	116 923	38 775	8 127	1 717
8129	Other personal services					
	All establishments	21 979	13 104 623	3 147 633	710 312	184 679
	Establishments operated for the entire year	18 692	12 565 830	3 017 394	681 192	175 968
	Establishments with no employees	69	12 096	2 657	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	3 760	381 269	54 357	12 420	3 760
	Establishments with 2 employees	3 162	525 816	89 070	20 400	6 324
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	4 044	1 328 979	223 660	51 217	14 002
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	2 380	1 084 202	212 768	48 874	12 902
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	1 746	1 033 021	221 414	51 362	13 615
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	1 316	1 080 584	248 856	57 552	15 240
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	572	676 415	164 672	37 732	9 558
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	1 126	2 026 167	556 002	127 263	34 584
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	314	1 288 497	371 008	83 295	21 689
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	203	3 128 784	872 930	191 077	44 294
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	3 287	538 793	130 239	29 120	8 711

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.					
81292	Photofinishing					
	All establishments	7 055	5 519 586	1 582 796	339 943	71 991
	Establishments operated for the entire year	6 091	5 353 780	1 536 016	330 918	69 587
	Establishments with no employees	14	2 273	574	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	659	71 557	11 048	2 351	659
	Establishments with 2 employees	775	124 500	23 017	5 223	1 550
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	1 688	464 839	98 470	22 035	5 930
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	1 114	467 151	97 722	22 285	6 035
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	712	382 084	92 176	21 061	5 514
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	420	305 405	91 953	20 906	4 859
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	186	198 700	67 074	14 662	3 107
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	301	624 139	227 664	48 783	9 151
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	121	626 524	214 284	45 068	8 502
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	101	2 086 608	612 034	128 544	24 280
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	964	165 806	46 780	9 025	2 404
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)					
	All establishments	3 662	4 479 731	1 345 550	286 725	56 868
	Establishments operated for the entire year	3 161	4 361 559	1 309 366	280 330	55 269
	Establishments with no employees	5	1 150	371	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	293	33 910	5 466	1 148	293
	Establishments with 2 employees	335	56 534	10 790	2 493	670
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	753	209 678	42 792	9 715	2 662
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	525	215 520	43 285	10 051	2 838
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	359	195 340	49 200	11 220	2 780
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	260	199 993	64 707	14 898	3 001
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	144	162 528	56 858	12 465	2 406
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	274	591 337	216 634	46 236	8 406
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	113	D	D	D	i
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	100	D	D	D	j
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	501	118 172	36 184	6 395	1 599
812922	One-hour photofinishing					
	All establishments	3 393	1 039 855	237 246	53 218	15 123
	Establishments operated for the entire year	2 930	992 221	226 650	50 588	14 318
	Establishments with no employees	9	1 123	203	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	366	37 647	5 582	1 203	366
	Establishments with 2 employees	440	67 966	12 227	2 730	880
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	935	255 161	55 678	12 320	3 268
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	589	251 631	54 437	12 234	3 197
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	353	186 744	42 976	9 841	2 734
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	160	105 412	27 246	6 008	1 858
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	42	36 172	10 216	2 197	701
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	27	32 802	11 030	2 547	745
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	8	D	D	D	e
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	1	D	D	D	c
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	463	47 634	10 596	2 630	805
81293	Parking lots & garages					
	All establishments	10 358	5 174 724	967 701	234 162	76 166
	Establishments operated for the entire year	9 204	4 953 943	916 374	220 923	72 082
	Establishments with no employees	16	2 356	741	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	2 390	197 904	27 547	6 712	2 390
	Establishments with 2 employees	1 806	274 722	42 322	10 135	3 612
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	1 682	492 916	78 335	18 875	5 753
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	882	432 705	69 926	16 850	4 786
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	745	482 377	86 177	20 812	5 826
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	651	578 151	101 532	24 112	7 513
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	273	350 600	60 203	13 989	4 575
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	570	984 653	202 090	48 565	17 802
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	129	496 475	98 135	23 961	8 828
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	60	661 084	149 366	36 912	10 997
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 154	220 781	51 327	13 239	4 084
812930	Parking lots & garages					
	All establishments	10 358	5 174 724	967 701	234 162	76 166
	Establishments operated for the entire year	9 204	4 953 943	916 374	220 923	72 082
	Establishments with no employees	16	2 356	741	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	2 390	197 904	27 547	6 712	2 390
	Establishments with 2 employees	1 806	274 722	42 322	10 135	3 612
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	1 682	492 916	78 335	18 875	5 753
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	882	432 705	69 926	16 850	4 786
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	745	482 377	86 177	20 812	5 826
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	651	578 151	101 532	24 112	7 513
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	273	350 600	60 203	13 989	4 575
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	570	984 653	202 090	48 565	17 802
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	129	496 475	98 135	23 961	8 828
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	60	661 084	149 366	36 912	10 997
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 154	220 781	51 327	13 239	4 084

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—**
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.					
81299	All other personal services					
	All establishments	4 566	2 410 313	597 136	136 207	36 522
	Establishments operated for the entire year	3 397	2 258 107	565 004	129 351	34 299
	Establishments with no employees	39	7 467	1 342	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	711	111 808	15 762	3 357	711
	Establishments with 2 employees	581	126 594	23 731	5 042	1 162
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	674	371 224	46 855	10 307	2 319
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	384	184 346	45 120	9 739	2 081
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	289	168 560	43 061	9 489	2 275
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	245	197 028	55 371	12 534	2 868
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	113	127 115	37 395	9 081	1 876
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	255	417 375	126 248	29 915	7 631
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	64	165 498	58 589	14 266	4 359
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	42	381 092	111 530	25 621	9 017
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 169	152 206	32 132	6 856	2 223
812990	All other personal services					
	All establishments	4 566	2 410 313	597 136	136 207	36 522
	Establishments operated for the entire year	3 397	2 258 107	565 004	129 351	34 299
	Establishments with no employees	39	7 467	1 342	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	711	111 808	15 762	3 357	711
	Establishments with 2 employees	581	126 594	23 731	5 042	1 162
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	674	371 224	46 855	10 307	2 319
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	384	184 346	45 120	9 739	2 081
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	289	168 560	43 061	9 489	2 275
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	245	197 028	55 371	12 534	2 868
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	113	127 115	37 395	9 081	1 876
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	255	417 375	126 248	29 915	7 631
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	64	165 498	58 589	14 266	4 359
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	42	381 092	111 530	25 621	9 017
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 169	152 206	32 132	6 856	2 223
8129901	Bail bonding					
	All establishments	1 092	408 268	92 514	20 371	4 016
	Establishments operated for the entire year	861	368 196	86 518	19 263	3 662
	Establishments with no employees	9	1 759	267	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	210	38 612	4 627	999	210
	Establishments with 2 employees	179	45 051	8 443	1 755	358
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	220	78 318	17 754	3 938	758
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	105	53 052	13 864	3 181	569
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	65	42 825	11 338	2 541	514
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	36	29 195	8 872	1 938	410
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	18	24 046	6 931	1 714	302
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	17	D	D	D	e
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	2	D	D	D	c
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	231	40 072	5 996	1 108	354
8129902	Dating services					
	All establishments	321	204 455	58 265	16 246	3 439
	Establishments operated for the entire year	250	188 154	54 673	14 857	3 077
	Establishments with no employees	—	—	—	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	34	4 449	934	185	34
	Establishments with 2 employees	34	4 657	1 359	340	68
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	41	15 032	3 335	770	139
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	21	7 757	2 399	608	113
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	27	13 463	3 979	994	218
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	17	12 344	3 909	965	193
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	19	20 135	6 612	1 759	319
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	52	D	D	D	g
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	3	11 309	3 173	1 122	198
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	2	D	D	D	e
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	71	16 301	3 592	1 389	362
8129903	Pay telephone operators					
	All establishments	483	570 598	110 826	24 752	3 541
	Establishments operated for the entire year	393	547 206	107 060	23 712	3 440
	Establishments with no employees	14	3 827	438	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	82	19 481	2 345	516	82
	Establishments with 2 employees	74	24 476	3 929	716	148
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	78	47 321	7 474	1 634	272
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	41	48 008	8 118	1 634	218
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	26	38 074	6 405	1 448	209
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	31	56 243	11 790	2 680	366
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	12	26 659	5 335	1 165	195
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	23	135 000	23 330	5 571	671
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	7	45 237	13 920	3 009	465
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	5	102 880	23 976	5 339	814
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	90	23 392	3 766	1 040	101

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2a. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—**
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.					
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services					
	All establishments	2 670	1 226 992	335 531	74 838	25 526
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 893	1 154 551	316 753	71 519	24 120
	Establishments with no employees	16	1 881	637	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	385	49 266	7 856	1 657	385
	Establishments with 2 employees	294	52 410	10 000	2 231	588
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	335	230 553	18 292	3 965	1 150
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	217	75 529	20 739	4 316	1 181
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	171	74 198	21 339	4 506	1 334
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	161	99 246	30 800	6 951	1 899
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	64	56 275	18 517	4 443	1 060
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	163	182 652	68 213	14 994	5 008
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	52	D	D	D	h
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	35	D	D	D	i
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	777	72 441	18 778	3 319	1 406

¹Based on the number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12.

Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)					
	All establishments	98 765	102 864 355	17 067 506	4 047 645	762 604
	Establishments operated for the entire year	88 616	100 787 999	16 795 418	3 997 814	748 339
	Establishments with no employees	237	52 277	9 857	8	-
	Establishments with 1 employee	22 563	5 004 936	410 281	93 446	22 563
	Establishments with 2 employees	15 353	5 157 801	606 468	142 135	30 706
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	17 057	9 164 666	1 213 919	287 060	58 053
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	9 171	6 771 409	1 019 359	242 065	49 887
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	7 780	7 193 875	1 266 362	302 086	61 109
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	6 274	8 190 873	1 527 146	364 344	72 965
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	3 021	6 583 964	1 103 750	264 675	50 507
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	4 930	18 102 519	3 371 357	805 725	145 809
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	1 408	13 525 997	2 300 389	557 047	96 600
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	822	21 039 682	3 966 530	939 223	160 140
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	10 149	2 076 356	272 088	49 831	14 265
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org					
	All establishments	98 765	102 864 355	17 067 506	4 047 645	762 604
	Establishments operated for the entire year	88 616	100 787 999	16 795 418	3 997 814	748 339
	Establishments with no employees	237	52 277	9 857	8	-
	Establishments with 1 employee	22 563	5 004 936	410 281	93 446	22 563
	Establishments with 2 employees	15 353	5 157 801	606 468	142 135	30 706
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	17 057	9 164 666	1 213 919	287 060	58 053
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	9 171	6 771 409	1 019 359	242 065	49 887
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	7 780	7 193 875	1 266 362	302 086	61 109
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	6 274	8 190 873	1 527 146	364 344	72 965
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	3 021	6 583 964	1 103 750	264 675	50 507
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	4 930	18 102 519	3 371 357	805 725	145 809
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	1 408	13 525 997	2 300 389	557 047	96 600
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	822	21 039 682	3 966 530	939 223	160 140
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	10 149	2 076 356	272 088	49 831	14 265
8132	Grantmaking & giving services					
	All establishments	11 906	48 956 675	3 080 424	735 005	104 807
	Establishments operated for the entire year	10 711	47 918 684	3 032 097	726 331	103 298
	Establishments with no employees	34	24 030	3 108	-	-
	Establishments with 1 employee	2 715	2 797 278	69 374	15 853	2 715
	Establishments with 2 employees	1 937	2 677 109	103 297	24 598	3 874
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	2 002	4 633 011	204 151	48 234	6 777
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	1 056	3 274 473	178 894	42 328	5 725
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	829	2 848 501	200 842	48 246	6 544
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	738	3 317 393	254 185	60 433	8 524
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	399	3 284 835	200 690	49 025	6 657
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	674	7 744 723	568 626	136 673	19 917
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	187	7 048 105	375 205	92 251	12 884
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	140	10 269 226	873 725	208 690	29 681
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 195	1 037 991	48 327	8 674	1 509
81321	Grantmaking & giving services					
	All establishments	11 906	48 956 675	3 080 424	735 005	104 807
	Establishments operated for the entire year	10 711	47 918 684	3 032 097	726 331	103 298
	Establishments with no employees	34	24 030	3 108	-	-
	Establishments with 1 employee	2 715	2 797 278	69 374	15 853	2 715
	Establishments with 2 employees	1 937	2 677 109	103 297	24 598	3 874
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	2 002	4 633 011	204 151	48 234	6 777
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	1 056	3 274 473	178 894	42 328	5 725
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	829	2 848 501	200 842	48 246	6 544
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	738	3 317 393	254 185	60 433	8 524
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	399	3 284 835	200 690	49 025	6 657
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	674	7 744 723	568 626	136 673	19 917
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	187	7 048 105	375 205	92 251	12 884
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	140	10 269 226	873 725	208 690	29 681
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 195	1 037 991	48 327	8 674	1 509
813211	Grantmaking foundations					
	All establishments	5 656	32 237 885	1 091 724	258 779	33 515
	Establishments operated for the entire year	4 871	31 304 818	1 059 552	253 583	32 721
	Establishments with no employees	19	14 198	2 216	-	-
	Establishments with 1 employee	1 720	2 553 374	47 448	10 785	1 720
	Establishments with 2 employees	967	2 221 806	55 708	13 428	1 934
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	898	3 741 391	99 716	23 832	3 012
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	404	2 544 125	80 277	19 060	2 184
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	290	1 977 929	80 915	19 535	2 250
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	203	1 836 165	85 842	20 465	2 342
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	106	2 543 332	71 868	17 089	1 766
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	183	4 576 972	179 849	43 195	5 292
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	45	3 853 028	92 512	23 139	3 144
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	36	5 442 498	263 201	63 055	9 077
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	785	933 067	32 172	5 196	794

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org—Con.					
813212	Voluntary health organizations					
	All establishments	3 351	6 080 023	1 153 530	273 869	41 925
	Establishments operated for the entire year	3 162	6 012 130	1 141 632	271 169	41 432
	Establishments with no employees	14	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with 1 employee	443	D	D	D	e
	Establishments with 2 employees	442	192 391	22 766	5 376	884
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	607	397 366	60 174	13 854	2 075
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	400	369 051	60 484	14 359	2 172
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	314	411 070	72 860	17 286	2 517
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	326	525 965	99 833	23 480	3 769
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	183	331 718	79 888	19 771	3 043
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	305	1 318 345	223 016	53 461	8 826
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	69	600 422	124 871	29 934	4 669
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	59	1 737 327	385 570	90 995	13 034
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	189	67 893	11 898	2 700	493
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services					
	All establishments	2 899	10 638 767	835 170	202 357	29 367
	Establishments operated for the entire year	2 678	10 601 736	830 913	201 579	29 145
	Establishments with no employees	1	D	D	D	a
	Establishments with 1 employee	552	D	D	D	f
	Establishments with 2 employees	528	262 912	24 823	5 794	1 056
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	497	494 254	44 261	10 548	1 690
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	252	361 297	38 133	8 909	1 369
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	225	459 502	47 067	11 425	1 777
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	209	955 263	68 510	16 488	2 413
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	110	409 785	48 934	12 165	1 848
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	186	1 849 406	165 761	40 017	5 799
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	73	2 594 655	157 822	39 178	5 071
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	45	3 089 401	224 954	54 640	7 570
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	221	37 031	4 257	778	222
8133	Social advocacy organizations					
	All establishments	10 120	7 524 552	2 003 063	465 839	85 041
	Establishments operated for the entire year	9 045	7 375 543	1 968 468	458 405	83 309
	Establishments with no employees	28	1 854	315	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	1 842	193 970	41 730	9 423	1 842
	Establishments with 2 employees	1 508	254 831	63 304	14 926	3 016
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	1 790	579 772	137 325	32 479	6 073
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	1 012	470 236	126 913	30 264	5 480
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	867	608 174	160 114	37 971	6 821
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	758	625 154	202 293	47 045	8 870
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	378	482 212	144 048	33 889	6 323
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	639	1 795 895	431 035	102 998	18 823
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	148	817 672	248 607	59 335	9 892
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	75	1 545 773	412 784	90 075	16 169
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 075	149 009	34 595	7 434	1 732
81331	Social advocacy organizations					
	All establishments	10 120	7 524 552	2 003 063	465 839	85 041
	Establishments operated for the entire year	9 045	7 375 543	1 968 468	458 405	83 309
	Establishments with no employees	28	1 854	315	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	1 842	193 970	41 730	9 423	1 842
	Establishments with 2 employees	1 508	254 831	63 304	14 926	3 016
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	1 790	579 772	137 325	32 479	6 073
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	1 012	470 236	126 913	30 264	5 480
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	867	608 174	160 114	37 971	6 821
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	758	625 154	202 293	47 045	8 870
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	378	482 212	144 048	33 889	6 323
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	639	1 795 895	431 035	102 998	18 823
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	148	817 672	248 607	59 335	9 892
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	75	1 545 773	412 784	90 075	16 169
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 075	149 009	34 595	7 434	1 732
813311	Human rights organizations					
	All establishments	1 806	2 094 167	475 106	114 738	18 109
	Establishments operated for the entire year	1 630	2 068 494	468 880	113 126	17 768
	Establishments with no employees	5	343	92	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	264	27 053	6 307	1 363	264
	Establishments with 2 employees	258	49 011	12 737	2 993	516
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	326	96 609	26 995	6 457	1 111
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	186	91 175	28 070	6 821	1 011
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	177	116 639	36 588	8 817	1 397
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	164	144 230	49 609	11 578	1 907
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	68	67 258	27 931	6 499	1 152
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	132	616 488	95 096	22 920	3 848
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	27	172 556	48 240	11 980	1 872
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	23	687 132	137 215	33 698	4 690
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	176	25 673	6 226	1 612	341

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org—Con.					
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations					
	All establishments	3 569	2 322 700	578 370	137 665	27 899
	Establishments operated for the entire year	3 262	2 289 461	569 254	136 135	27 496
	Establishments with no employees	10	916	114	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	621	72 060	14 282	3 238	621
	Establishments with 2 employees	504	95 170	19 749	4 588	1 008
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	637	247 750	43 118	10 128	2 168
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	385	164 449	39 150	9 171	2 097
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	350	213 857	52 717	12 290	2 750
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	301	246 758	66 954	15 574	3 548
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	150	203 286	49 296	11 594	2 504
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	244	544 477	143 861	34 230	7 197
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	45	202 572	63 450	15 971	2 806
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	15	298 166	76 563	19 351	2 797
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	307	33 239	9 116	1 530	403
813319	Other social advocacy organizations					
	All establishments	4 745	3 107 685	949 587	213 436	39 033
	Establishments operated for the entire year	4 153	3 017 588	930 334	209 144	38 045
	Establishments with no employees	13	595	109	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	957	94 857	21 141	4 822	957
	Establishments with 2 employees	746	110 650	30 818	7 345	1 492
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	827	235 413	67 212	15 894	2 794
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	441	214 612	59 693	14 272	2 372
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	340	277 678	70 809	16 864	2 674
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	293	234 166	85 730	19 893	3 415
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	160	211 668	66 821	15 796	2 667
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	263	634 930	192 078	45 848	7 778
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	76	442 544	136 917	31 384	5 214
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	37	560 475	199 006	37 026	8 682
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	592	90 097	19 253	4 292	988
8134	Civic & social organizations					
	All establishments	28 364	9 916 495	2 682 819	626 116	261 265
	Establishments operated for the entire year	25 406	9 651 646	2 623 021	615 912	255 866
	Establishments with no employees	44	3 850	793	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	5 781	437 224	59 959	13 856	5 781
	Establishments with 2 employees	3 534	470 887	78 536	18 257	7 068
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	4 598	879 364	163 822	38 862	15 848
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	3 175	790 691	160 597	38 310	17 325
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	2 737	881 678	186 517	44 492	21 457
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	2 158	941 942	213 983	51 326	25 101
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	901	519 211	126 791	29 924	15 041
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	1 550	1 583 464	493 677	116 365	46 489
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	558	1 245 200	450 182	105 580	38 948
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	370	1 898 135	688 164	158 940	62 808
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 958	264 849	59 798	10 204	5 399
81341	Civic & social organizations					
	All establishments	28 364	9 916 495	2 682 819	626 116	261 265
	Establishments operated for the entire year	25 406	9 651 646	2 623 021	615 912	255 866
	Establishments with no employees	44	3 850	793	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	5 781	437 224	59 959	13 856	5 781
	Establishments with 2 employees	3 534	470 887	78 536	18 257	7 068
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	4 598	879 364	163 822	38 862	15 848
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	3 175	790 691	160 597	38 310	17 325
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	2 737	881 678	186 517	44 492	21 457
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	2 158	941 942	213 983	51 326	25 101
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	901	519 211	126 791	29 924	15 041
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	1 550	1 583 464	493 677	116 365	46 489
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	558	1 245 200	450 182	105 580	38 948
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	370	1 898 135	688 164	158 940	62 808
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 958	264 849	59 798	10 204	5 399
813410	Civic & social organizations					
	All establishments	28 364	9 916 495	2 682 819	626 116	261 265
	Establishments operated for the entire year	25 406	9 651 646	2 623 021	615 912	255 866
	Establishments with no employees	44	3 850	793	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	5 781	437 224	59 959	13 856	5 781
	Establishments with 2 employees	3 534	470 887	78 536	18 257	7 068
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	4 598	879 364	163 822	38 862	15 848
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	3 175	790 691	160 597	38 310	17 325
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	2 737	881 678	186 517	44 492	21 457
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	2 158	941 942	213 983	51 326	25 101
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	901	519 211	126 791	29 924	15 041
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	1 550	1 583 464	493 677	116 365	46 489
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	558	1 245 200	450 182	105 580	38 948
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	370	1 898 135	688 164	158 940	62 808
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	2 958	264 849	59 798	10 204	5 399

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org—Con.					
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars					
	All establishments	15 876	4 891 726	1 206 886	285 135	124 428
	Establishments operated for the entire year	14 573	4 754 375	1 176 352	280 214	121 553
	Establishments with no employees	12	1 733	464	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	2 097	169 005	23 458	5 413	2 097
	Establishments with 2 employees	1 696	217 664	35 962	8 410	3 392
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	2 923	506 321	91 921	21 921	10 202
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	2 384	523 930	104 080	25 046	13 051
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	2 112	595 720	122 163	29 194	16 516
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	1 585	582 090	129 062	31 020	18 396
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	625	331 449	76 015	18 027	10 404
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	917	844 298	246 563	58 507	26 612
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	157	418 559	149 299	35 212	10 254
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	65	563 606	197 358	47 464	10 629
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 303	137 351	30 534	4 921	2 875
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars					
	All establishments	12 488	5 024 769	1 475 933	340 981	136 837
	Establishments operated for the entire year	10 833	4 897 271	1 446 669	335 698	134 313
	Establishments with no employees	32	2 117	329	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	3 684	268 219	36 501	8 443	3 684
	Establishments with 2 employees	1 838	253 223	42 574	9 847	3 676
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	1 675	373 043	71 894	16 941	5 646
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	791	266 761	56 517	13 264	4 274
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	625	285 958	64 354	15 298	4 941
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	573	359 852	84 921	20 306	6 705
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	276	187 762	50 776	11 897	4 637
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	633	739 166	247 114	57 858	19 877
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	401	826 641	300 883	70 368	28 694
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	305	1 334 529	490 806	111 476	52 179
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	1 655	127 498	29 264	5 283	2 524
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations					
	All establishments	48 375	36 466 633	9 301 200	2 220 685	311 491
	Establishments operated for the entire year	43 454	35 842 126	9 171 832	2 197 166	305 866
	Establishments with no employees	131	22 543	5 641	8	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	12 225	1 576 464	239 218	54 314	12 225
	Establishments with 2 employees	8 374	1 754 974	361 331	84 354	16 748
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	8 667	3 072 519	708 621	167 485	29 355
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	3 928	2 236 009	552 955	131 163	21 357
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	3 347	2 855 522	718 889	171 377	26 287
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	2 620	3 306 384	856 685	205 540	30 470
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	1 343	2 297 706	632 221	151 837	22 486
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	2 067	6 978 437	1 878 019	449 689	60 580
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	515	4 415 020	1 226 395	299 881	34 876
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	237	7 326 548	1 991 857	481 518	51 482
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	4 921	624 507	129 368	23 519	5 625
81391	Business associations					
	All establishments	16 928	14 858 701	4 179 872	1 015 542	116 084
	Establishments operated for the entire year	15 978	14 734 208	4 150 721	1 009 699	114 865
	Establishments with no employees	23	2 506	706	7	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	3 813	388 513	87 120	20 138	3 813
	Establishments with 2 employees	3 392	618 925	169 975	40 267	6 784
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	3 712	1 240 737	347 170	83 111	12 555
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	1 607	915 882	264 640	63 377	8 735
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	1 199	1 105 934	308 079	73 731	9 383
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	817	1 207 730	343 927	83 879	9 545
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	419	855 037	257 857	61 632	7 041
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	713	2 976 676	860 972	210 269	21 218
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	198	2 276 841	605 993	150 441	13 587
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	85	3 145 427	904 282	222 847	22 204
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	950	124 493	29 151	5 843	1 219
813910	Business associations					
	All establishments	16 928	14 858 701	4 179 872	1 015 542	116 084
	Establishments operated for the entire year	15 978	14 734 208	4 150 721	1 009 699	114 865
	Establishments with no employees	23	2 506	706	7	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	3 813	388 513	87 120	20 138	3 813
	Establishments with 2 employees	3 392	618 925	169 975	40 267	6 784
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	3 712	1 240 737	347 170	83 111	12 555
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	1 607	915 882	264 640	63 377	8 735
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	1 199	1 105 934	308 079	73 731	9 383
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	817	1 207 730	343 927	83 879	9 545
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	419	855 037	257 857	61 632	7 041
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	713	2 976 676	860 972	210 269	21 218
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	198	2 276 841	605 993	150 441	13 587
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	85	3 145 427	904 282	222 847	22 204
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	950	124 493	29 151	5 843	1 219

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2b. **Employment Size of Establishments of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of establishment ¹	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.					
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org—Con.					
81392	Professional organizations					
	All establishments	7 239	8 292 364	2 264 642	540 182	62 376
	Establishments operated for the entire year	6 601	8 192 578	2 242 324	535 294	61 308
	Establishments with no employees	22	1 500	341	1	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	1 702	208 046	40 257	9 152	1 702
	Establishments with 2 employees	1 212	263 232	64 740	15 310	2 424
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	1 396	525 866	140 446	33 103	4 736
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	642	400 217	105 503	24 909	3 491
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	487	468 982	125 044	29 706	3 838
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	357	557 646	146 946	34 755	4 156
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	212	409 601	120 489	29 429	3 578
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	351	1 409 297	396 454	93 488	10 435
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	135	1 386 035	365 456	88 631	9 340
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	85	2 562 156	736 648	176 810	17 608
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	638	99 786	22 318	4 888	1 068
813920	Professional organizations					
	All establishments	7 239	8 292 364	2 264 642	540 182	62 376
	Establishments operated for the entire year	6 601	8 192 578	2 242 324	535 294	61 308
	Establishments with no employees	22	1 500	341	1	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	1 702	208 046	40 257	9 152	1 702
	Establishments with 2 employees	1 212	263 232	64 740	15 310	2 424
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	1 396	525 866	140 446	33 103	4 736
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	642	400 217	105 503	24 909	3 491
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	487	468 982	125 044	29 706	3 838
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	357	557 646	146 946	34 755	4 156
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	212	409 601	120 489	29 429	3 578
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	351	1 409 297	396 454	93 488	10 435
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	135	1 386 035	365 456	88 631	9 340
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	85	2 562 156	736 648	176 810	17 608
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	638	99 786	22 318	4 888	1 068
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)					
	All establishments	24 208	13 315 568	2 856 686	664 961	133 031
	Establishments operated for the entire year	20 875	12 915 340	2 778 787	652 173	129 693
	Establishments with no employees	86	18 537	4 594	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	6 710	979 905	111 841	25 024	6 710
	Establishments with 2 employees	3 770	872 817	126 616	28 777	7 540
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	3 559	1 305 916	221 005	51 271	12 064
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	1 679	919 910	182 812	42 877	9 131
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	1 661	1 280 606	285 766	67 940	13 066
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	1 446	1 541 008	365 812	86 906	16 769
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	712	1 033 068	253 875	60 776	11 867
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	1 003	2 592 464	620 593	145 932	28 927
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	182	752 144	254 946	60 809	11 949
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	67	1 618 965	350 927	81 861	11 670
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	3 333	400 228	77 899	12 788	3 338
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)					
	All establishments	24 208	13 315 568	2 856 686	664 961	133 031
	Establishments operated for the entire year	20 875	12 915 340	2 778 787	652 173	129 693
	Establishments with no employees	86	18 537	4 594	—	—
	Establishments with 1 employee	6 710	979 905	111 841	25 024	6 710
	Establishments with 2 employees	3 770	872 817	126 616	28 777	7 540
	Establishments with 3 or 4 employees	3 559	1 305 916	221 005	51 271	12 064
	Establishments with 5 or 6 employees	1 679	919 910	182 812	42 877	9 131
	Establishments with 7 to 9 employees	1 661	1 280 606	285 766	67 940	13 066
	Establishments with 10 to 14 employees	1 446	1 541 008	365 812	86 906	16 769
	Establishments with 15 to 19 employees	712	1 033 068	253 875	60 776	11 867
	Establishments with 20 to 49 employees	1 003	2 592 464	620 593	145 932	28 927
	Establishments with 50 to 99 employees	182	752 144	254 946	60 809	11 949
	Establishments with 100 employees or more	67	1 618 965	350 927	81 861	11 670
	Establishments not operated for the entire year	3 333	400 228	77 899	12 788	3 338

¹Based on the number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12.

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)						
	All firms	367 708	420 950	163 033 330	48 452 606	11 235 179	2 493 574
	Single unit firms	354 938	354 938	107 088 610	31 371 234	7 199 672	1 682 683
	Multiunit firms	12 770	66 012	55 944 720	17 081 372	4 035 507	810 891
	Firms with 1 establishment	3 816	3 816	5 478 619	1 773 449	426 773	68 293
	Firms with 2 establishments	4 624	9 248	7 450 233	2 438 236	567 991	108 455
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	2 518	8 355	6 082 768	1 873 022	445 750	90 302
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	1 113	7 034	6 004 517	1 834 216	436 785	85 978
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	699	37 559	30 928 583	9 162 449	2 158 208	457 863
811	Repair & maintenance						
	All firms	217 362	235 466	105 153 886	29 875 211	6 938 363	1 276 389
	Single unit firms	211 134	211 134	76 239 978	21 007 671	4 830 926	957 623
	Multiunit firms	6 228	24 332	28 913 908	8 867 540	2 107 437	318 766
	Firms with 1 establishment	2 601	2 601	4 315 520	1 418 583	345 078	49 110
	Firms with 2 establishments	1 981	3 962	4 432 493	1 387 008	324 497	50 631
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	939	3 118	3 742 447	1 015 956	245 253	39 065
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	436	2 770	3 363 264	953 664	229 083	35 798
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	271	11 881	13 060 184	4 092 329	963 526	144 162
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance						
	All firms	151 821	164 360	62 200 597	16 865 209	3 931 106	815 149
	Single unit firms	147 705	147 705	50 978 926	13 643 784	3 174 572	660 171
	Multiunit firms	4 116	16 655	11 221 671	3 221 425	756 534	154 978
	Firms with 1 establishment	1 589	1 589	1 665 714	484 975	116 275	19 369
	Firms with 2 establishments	1 392	2 784	2 188 552	677 000	156 771	29 673
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	671	2 245	1 608 141	496 460	118 030	24 513
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	302	1 929	1 335 433	389 193	87 827	19 094
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	162	8 108	4 423 831	1 173 797	277 631	62 329
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance						
	All firms	94 541	99 444	33 510 059	8 633 670	2 006 740	385 325
	Single unit firms	92 406	92 406	28 694 894	7 246 408	1 679 687	332 665
	Multiunit firms	2 135	7 038	4 815 165	1 387 262	327 053	52 660
	Firms with 1 establishment	973	973	910 078	265 297	64 337	10 348
	Firms with 2 establishments	686	1 372	1 065 728	311 819	71 806	11 349
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	295	985	718 616	204 688	48 109	7 536
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	123	787	573 922	164 757	37 885	5 626
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	58	2 921	1 546 821	440 701	104 916	17 801
811111	General automotive repair						
	All firms	75 162	77 751	25 598 455	6 438 842	1 499 360	290 634
	Single unit firms	73 849	73 849	22 499 238	5 544 438	1 287 112	257 651
	Multiunit firms	1 313	3 902	3 099 217	894 404	212 248	32 983
	Firms with 1 establishment	817	817	776 074	231 164	56 103	8 992
	Firms with 2 establishments	313	626	615 324	173 589	39 775	6 133
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	115	383	399 020	110 188	26 258	3 869
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	40	259	289 963	84 193	19 752	2 595
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	28	1 817	1 018 836	295 270	70 360	11 394
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair						
	All firms	4 159	5 251	1 985 377	524 940	120 688	23 015
	Single unit firms	3 815	3 815	1 247 487	318 578	73 060	14 519
	Multiunit firms	344	1 436	737 890	206 362	47 628	8 496
	Firms with 1 establishment	86	86	44 253	11 887	2 925	518
	Firms with 2 establishments	131	262	118 974	35 807	8 299	1 378
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	74	246	123 074	35 671	7 914	1 356
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	40	255	125 941	35 111	7 917	1 382
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	13	587	325 648	87 886	20 573	3 862
811113	Automotive transmission repair						
	All firms	6 586	6 768	2 431 584	709 254	166 279	29 442
	Single unit firms	6 434	6 434	2 227 620	642 722	150 417	27 075
	Multiunit firms	152	334	203 964	66 532	15 862	2 367
	Firms with 1 establishment	34	34	24 619	7 523	1 841	215
	Firms with 2 establishments	89	178	115 531	36 769	8 849	1 427
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	23	75	40 110	13 927	3 346	470
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	5	33	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	1	14	D	D	D	b
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance						
	All firms	8 742	9 674	3 494 643	960 634	220 413	42 234
	Single unit firms	8 308	8 308	2 720 549	740 670	169 098	33 420
	Multiunit firms	434	1 366	774 094	219 964	51 315	8 814
	Firms with 1 establishment	163	163	143 686	37 323	8 834	1 502
	Firms with 2 establishments	145	290	205 070	62 781	14 119	2 279
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	75	258	150 112	42 246	9 945	1 688
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	35	218	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	16	437	D	D	D	g

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
8111181	Carburetor repair shops						
	All firms	805	1 091	363 763	106 409	25 853	4 802
	Single unit firms	753	753	248 237	70 469	16 979	3 257
	Multiunit firms	52	338	115 526	35 940	8 874	1 545
	Firms with 1 establishment	17	17	9 010	2 767	726	116
	Firms with 2 establishments	14	28	13 115	4 348	1 086	156
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	10	34	11 468	3 378	771	153
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	8	50	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	3	209	D	D	D	f
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment						
	All firms	3 234	3 741	1 553 732	449 563	103 134	18 216
	Single unit firms	2 993	2 993	1 104 713	318 941	72 935	13 134
	Multiunit firms	241	748	449 019	130 622	30 199	5 082
	Firms with 1 establishment	80	80	65 140	19 229	4 550	721
	Firms with 2 establishments	78	156	123 026	40 003	8 804	1 373
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	51	177	97 329	27 711	6 609	1 086
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	20	124	77 031	20 058	4 332	760
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	12	211	86 493	23 621	5 904	1 142
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle						
	All firms	1 656	1 679	494 744	135 846	32 034	6 890
	Single unit firms	1 621	1 621	443 714	122 326	28 632	6 328
	Multiunit firms	35	58	51 030	13 520	3 402	562
	Firms with 1 establishment	20	20	26 204	5 615	1 477	249
	Firms with 2 establishments	12	24	17 643	5 361	1 353	197
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	2	6	D	D	D	b
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	1	8	D	D	D	b
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
8111184	Radiator repair						
	All firms	2 208	2 295	728 297	174 076	38 946	8 372
	Single unit firms	2 131	2 131	614 640	145 525	32 696	7 222
	Multiunit firms	77	164	113 657	28 551	6 250	1 150
	Firms with 1 establishment	32	32	28 584	6 438	1 250	264
	Firms with 2 establishments	30	60	43 403	10 446	2 369	458
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	11	37	24 586	7 130	1 627	255
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	3	19	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	1	16	D	D	D	b
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops						
	All firms	847	868	354 107	94 740	20 446	3 954
	Single unit firms	810	810	309 245	83 409	17 856	3 479
	Multiunit firms	37	58	44 862	11 331	2 590	475
	Firms with 1 establishment	24	24	20 542	5 294	1 225	219
	Firms with 2 establishments	10	20	7 970	2 310	505	93
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	2	8	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	1	6	D	D	D	a
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair						
	All firms	38 370	41 168	20 905 280	5 925 780	1 393 480	234 359
	Single unit firms	37 404	37 404	17 361 728	4 947 030	1 164 569	200 494
	Multiunit firms	966	3 764	3 543 552	978 750	228 911	33 865
	Firms with 1 establishment	483	483	741 189	218 323	52 083	7 009
	Firms with 2 establishments	293	586	663 749	212 601	48 668	7 332
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	119	398	382 130	122 404	28 541	4 102
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	39	247	260 164	76 846	17 604	2 654
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	32	2 050	1 496 320	348 576	82 015	12 768
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance						
	All firms	34 810	35 569	17 755 296	5 172 206	1 223 167	205 172
	Single unit firms	34 067	34 067	15 989 171	4 618 456	1 091 428	185 973
	Multiunit firms	743	1 502	1 766 125	553 750	131 739	19 199
	Firms with 1 establishment	432	432	704 758	208 325	49 775	6 619
	Firms with 2 establishments	225	450	517 851	170 796	40 399	5 963
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	64	211	245 408	80 963	20 037	2 710
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	16	101	128 448	40 338	9 056	1 445
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	6	308	169 660	53 328	12 472	2 462
8111211	Paint or body repair shops						
	All firms	32 420	33 144	16 645 229	4 899 276	1 158 268	192 853
	Single unit firms	31 724	31 724	15 038 880	4 384 710	1 036 043	175 071
	Multiunit firms	696	1 420	1 606 349	514 566	122 225	17 782
	Firms with 1 establishment	411	411	627 649	190 159	45 457	5 995
	Firms with 2 establishments	205	410	453 288	153 921	36 212	5 349
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	59	195	D	D	D	h
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	15	96	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	6	308	169 660	53 328	12 472	2 462

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
8111212	Van conversion services						
	All firms	626	639	723 189	156 778	37 877	6 507
	Single unit firms	594	594	581 551	123 710	29 938	5 339
	Multiunit firms	32	45	141 638	33 068	7 939	1 168
	Firms with 1 establishment	23	23	111 622	26 266	6 328	911
	Firms with 2 establishments	7	14	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	1	3	D	D	D	b
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	1	5	D	D	D	b
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops						
	All firms	1 773	1 786	386 878	116 152	27 022	5 812
	Single unit firms	1 749	1 749	368 740	110 036	25 447	5 563
	Multiunit firms	24	37	18 138	6 116	1 575	249
	Firms with 1 establishment	14	14	5 683	2 171	557	83
	Firms with 2 establishments	8	16	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	2	7	D	D	D	b
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops						
	All firms	3 571	5 599	3 149 984	753 574	170 313	29 187
	Single unit firms	3 337	3 337	1 372 557	328 574	73 141	14 521
	Multiunit firms	234	2 262	1 777 427	425 000	97 172	14 666
	Firms with 1 establishment	68	68	53 880	14 641	3 334	555
	Firms with 2 establishments	62	124	133 961	38 589	7 555	1 248
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	55	186	136 455	41 376	8 488	1 390
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	23	143	128 573	35 394	8 325	1 178
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	26	1 741	1 324 558	295 000	69 470	10 295
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance						
	All firms	19 045	23 748	7 785 258	2 305 759	530 886	195 465
	Single unit firms	17 895	17 895	4 922 304	1 450 346	330 316	127 012
	Multiunit firms	1 150	5 853	2 862 954	855 413	200 570	68 453
	Firms with 1 establishment	344	344	190 984	55 428	12 704	3 868
	Firms with 2 establishments	348	696	353 190	121 437	29 149	10 127
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	248	832	463 702	154 886	37 729	12 210
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	137	875	487 470	143 238	31 267	10 666
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	73	3 106	1 367 608	380 424	89 721	31 582
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops						
	All firms	4 241	7 413	2 787 318	778 632	180 611	57 083
	Single unit firms	3 798	3 798	1 239 141	345 644	78 088	23 713
	Multiunit firms	443	3 615	1 548 177	432 988	102 523	33 370
	Firms with 1 establishment	97	97	46 841	14 622	3 352	916
	Firms with 2 establishments	126	252	118 384	34 326	8 186	2 189
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	107	353	168 794	50 508	12 392	3 307
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	70	450	232 145	64 193	15 248	4 380
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	43	2 463	982 013	269 339	63 345	22 578
811192	Carwashes						
	All firms	12 528	13 683	3 911 344	1 252 587	289 875	123 602
	Single unit firms	11 867	11 867	3 020 462	936 637	214 363	94 841
	Multiunit firms	661	1 816	890 882	315 950	75 512	28 761
	Firms with 1 establishment	249	249	100 555	36 021	8 502	3 237
	Firms with 2 establishments	209	418	216 896	81 723	19 747	7 852
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	120	408	202 906	76 286	18 668	7 240
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	61	375	148 663	48 509	11 029	4 636
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	22	366	221 862	73 411	17 566	5 796
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance						
	All firms	2 320	2 652	1 086 596	274 540	60 400	14 780
	Single unit firms	2 230	2 230	662 701	168 065	37 865	8 458
	Multiunit firms	90	422	423 895	106 475	22 535	6 322
	Firms with 1 establishment	45	45	73 539	13 517	3 015	507
	Firms with 2 establishments	18	36	23 692	8 030	1 822	365
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	15	51	81 200	25 529	6 087	1 608
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	5	37	93 876	25 418	3 681	907
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	7	253	151 588	33 981	7 930	2 935
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance						
	All firms	15 200	17 634	14 557 959	4 496 836	1 050 664	137 227
	Single unit firms	14 410	14 410	6 989 405	2 066 512	467 519	76 008
	Multiunit firms	790	3 224	7 568 554	2 430 324	583 145	61 219
	Firms with 1 establishment	357	357	1 155 506	420 975	102 176	11 650
	Firms with 2 establishments	205	410	1 102 562	306 936	70 495	8 788
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	125	419	809 024	234 301	57 863	6 437
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	50	321	903 069	221 905	58 421	6 760
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	53	1 717	3 598 393	1 246 207	294 190	27 584

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance						
	All firms	15 200	17 634	14 557 959	4 496 836	1 050 664	137 227
	Single unit firms	14 410	14 410	6 989 405	2 066 512	467 519	76 008
	Multiunit firms	790	3 224	7 568 554	2 430 324	583 145	61 219
	Firms with 1 establishment	357	357	1 155 506	420 975	102 176	11 650
	Firms with 2 establishments	205	410	1 102 562	306 936	70 495	8 788
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	125	419	809 024	234 301	57 863	6 437
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	50	321	903 069	221 905	58 421	6 760
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	53	1 717	3 598 393	1 246 207	294 190	27 584
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance						
	All firms	4 904	5 144	1 533 616	555 543	132 908	25 709
	Single unit firms	4 737	4 737	1 029 886	317 557	75 777	17 338
	Multiunit firms	167	407	503 730	237 986	57 131	8 371
	Firms with 1 establishment	75	75	77 946	31 353	8 133	1 280
	Firms with 2 establishments	57	114	97 092	40 079	9 561	1 625
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	23	73	87 575	32 084	7 063	1 032
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	7	44	53 281	24 429	6 860	907
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	5	101	187 836	110 041	25 514	3 527
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance						
	All firms	6 157	7 729	8 502 271	2 546 429	595 192	70 432
	Single unit firms	5 829	5 829	3 798 431	1 085 168	244 629	36 826
	Multiunit firms	328	1 900	4 703 840	1 461 261	350 563	33 606
	Firms with 1 establishment	160	160	641 645	241 259	57 840	6 373
	Firms with 2 establishments	70	140	416 519	141 070	32 095	3 752
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	45	155	316 727	78 084	21 891	2 087
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	18	124	559 583	113 882	31 177	3 084
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	35	1 321	2 769 366	886 966	207 560	18 310
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance						
	All firms	1 571	1 890	1 607 993	522 632	123 131	16 457
	Single unit firms	1 398	1 398	817 299	244 648	56 305	8 890
	Multiunit firms	173	492	790 694	277 984	66 826	7 567
	Firms with 1 establishment	67	67	168 203	61 376	15 109	1 627
	Firms with 2 establishments	52	104	149 389	45 928	10 912	1 597
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	32	108	126 384	40 781	9 500	1 176
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	14	81	80 613	28 141	6 692	874
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	8	132	266 105	101 758	24 613	2 293
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance						
	All firms	2 607	2 871	2 914 079	872 232	199 433	24 629
	Single unit firms	2 446	2 446	1 343 789	419 139	90 808	12 954
	Multiunit firms	161	425	1 570 290	453 093	108 625	11 675
	Firms with 1 establishment	93	93	533 597	172 066	40 798	4 623
	Firms with 2 establishments	30	60	382 760	65 958	15 783	1 483
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	22	72	154 076	49 249	11 517	1 152
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	9	56	185 658	47 221	10 900	1 529
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	7	144	314 199	118 599	29 627	2 888
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M						
	All firms	18 756	20 290	17 506 178	5 172 066	1 199 476	166 962
	Single unit firms	17 820	17 820	10 593 694	3 123 991	706 161	110 054
	Multiunit firms	936	2 470	6 912 484	2 048 075	493 315	56 908
	Firms with 1 establishment	509	509	1 472 916	440 670	106 700	13 434
	Firms with 2 establishments	251	502	1 235 166	362 593	85 809	9 869
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	97	319	817 768	223 690	54 930	6 034
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	47	294	878 412	246 700	60 340	7 079
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	32	846	2 508 222	774 422	185 536	20 492
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M						
	All firms	18 756	20 290	17 506 178	5 172 066	1 199 476	166 962
	Single unit firms	17 820	17 820	10 593 694	3 123 991	706 161	110 054
	Multiunit firms	936	2 470	6 912 484	2 048 075	493 315	56 908
	Firms with 1 establishment	509	509	1 472 916	440 670	106 700	13 434
	Firms with 2 establishments	251	502	1 235 166	362 593	85 809	9 869
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	97	319	817 768	223 690	54 930	6 034
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	47	294	878 412	246 700	60 340	7 079
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	32	846	2 508 222	774 422	185 536	20 492
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M						
	All firms	18 756	20 290	17 506 178	5 172 066	1 199 476	166 962
	Single unit firms	17 820	17 820	10 593 694	3 123 991	706 161	110 054
	Multiunit firms	936	2 470	6 912 484	2 048 075	493 315	56 908
	Firms with 1 establishment	509	509	1 472 916	440 670	106 700	13 434
	Firms with 2 establishments	251	502	1 235 166	362 593	85 809	9 869
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	97	319	817 768	223 690	54 930	6 034
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	47	294	878 412	246 700	60 340	7 079
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	32	846	2 508 222	774 422	185 536	20 492

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance						
	All firms	31 729	33 182	10 889 152	3 341 100	757 117	157 051
	Single unit firms	31 199	31 199	7 677 953	2 173 384	482 674	111 390
	Multiunit firms	530	1 983	3 211 199	1 167 716	274 443	45 661
	Firms with 1 establishment	323	323	501 962	196 387	48 730	8 085
	Firms with 2 establishments	119	238	224 485	78 981	19 591	3 075
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	39	126	88 502	28 319	7 406	1 023
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	24	146	92 294	33 045	7 885	1 282
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	25	1 150	2 303 956	830 984	190 831	32 196
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance						
	All firms	8 868	9 790	4 976 328	1 536 312	347 862	64 054
	Single unit firms	8 687	8 687	2 471 558	635 403	141 180	30 337
	Multiunit firms	181	1 103	2 504 770	900 909	206 682	33 717
	Firms with 1 establishment	120	120	146 306	52 165	12 384	1 845
	Firms with 2 establishments	32	64	44 312	13 275	3 173	457
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	9	29	28 763	9 286	2 229	256
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	7	47	57 983	20 012	4 538	684
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	13	843	2 227 406	806 171	184 358	30 475
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance						
	All firms	3 447	3 611	1 001 515	234 641	51 929	11 897
	Single unit firms	3 389	3 389	859 932	195 446	42 918	10 439
	Multiunit firms	58	222	141 583	39 195	9 011	1 458
	Firms with 1 establishment	41	41	30 719	8 641	1 704	290
	Firms with 2 establishments	8	16	11 536	2 873	710	108
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	2	7	D	D	D	b
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	2	11	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	5	147	79 296	21 678	5 274	865
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance						
	All firms	5 425	6 179	3 974 813	1 301 671	295 933	52 157
	Single unit firms	5 298	5 298	1 611 626	439 957	98 262	19 898
	Multiunit firms	127	881	2 363 187	861 714	197 671	32 259
	Firms with 1 establishment	85	85	120 163	44 462	10 896	1 580
	Firms with 2 establishments	23	46	29 784	9 722	2 311	337
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	6	19	17 020	5 566	1 319	172
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	5	35	48 110	17 471	4 061	560
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	8	696	2 148 110	784 493	179 084	29 610
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair						
	All firms	6 577	6 598	1 193 414	388 631	88 137	22 315
	Single unit firms	6 539	6 539	1 153 094	371 618	83 384	21 493
	Multiunit firms	38	59	40 320	17 013	4 753	822
	Firms with 1 establishment	26	26	14 596	5 388	1 272	279
	Firms with 2 establishments	9	18	22 727	10 342	3 064	454
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	1	4	D	D	D	a
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	2	11	D	D	D	b
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair						
	All firms	6 577	6 598	1 193 414	388 631	88 137	22 315
	Single unit firms	6 539	6 539	1 153 094	371 618	83 384	21 493
	Multiunit firms	38	59	40 320	17 013	4 753	822
	Firms with 1 establishment	26	26	14 596	5 388	1 272	279
	Firms with 2 establishments	9	18	22 727	10 342	3 064	454
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	1	4	D	D	D	a
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	2	11	D	D	D	b
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair						
	All firms	1 992	2 153	261 363	72 848	17 674	5 469
	Single unit firms	1 938	1 938	219 481	56 372	13 570	4 398
	Multiunit firms	54	215	41 882	16 476	4 104	1 071
	Firms with 1 establishment	15	15	3 542	1 505	365	86
	Firms with 2 establishments	19	38	8 367	2 336	527	159
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	8	27	4 582	1 919	461	88
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	6	38	4 835	2 470	701	151
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	6	97	20 556	8 246	2 050	587
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair						
	All firms	1 992	2 153	261 363	72 848	17 674	5 469
	Single unit firms	1 938	1 938	219 481	56 372	13 570	4 398
	Multiunit firms	54	215	41 882	16 476	4 104	1 071
	Firms with 1 establishment	15	15	3 542	1 505	365	86
	Firms with 2 establishments	19	38	8 367	2 336	527	159
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	8	27	4 582	1 919	461	88
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	6	38	4 835	2 470	701	151
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	6	97	20 556	8 246	2 050	587

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance						
	All firms	14 297	14 641	4 458 047	1 343 309	303 444	65 213
	Single unit firms	14 035	14 035	3 833 820	1 109 991	244 540	55 162
	Multiunit firms	262	606	624 227	233 318	58 904	10 051
	Firms with 1 establishment	170	170	351 848	141 806	35 845	6 025
	Firms with 2 establishments	56	112	136 137	48 993	11 802	1 874
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	22	70	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	8	44	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	6	210	55 994	16 567	4 423	1 134
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance						
	All firms	14 297	14 641	4 458 047	1 343 309	303 444	65 213
	Single unit firms	14 035	14 035	3 833 820	1 109 991	244 540	55 162
	Multiunit firms	262	606	624 227	233 318	58 904	10 051
	Firms with 1 establishment	170	170	351 848	141 806	35 845	6 025
	Firms with 2 establishments	56	112	136 137	48 993	11 802	1 874
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	22	70	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	8	44	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	6	210	55 994	16 567	4 423	1 134
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair						
	All firms	1 502	1 716	345 774	98 754	23 459	5 599
	Single unit firms	1 467	1 467	274 732	71 955	16 784	4 303
	Multiunit firms	35	249	71 042	26 799	6 675	1 296
	Firms with 1 establishment	12	12	9 638	4 328	955	114
	Firms with 2 establishments	11	22	31 382	10 536	2 629	335
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	6	18	2 715	975	249	40
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	2	12	D	D	D	b
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	4	185	D	D	D	f
8114902	Boat repair						
	All firms	1 731	1 739	821 273	240 915	51 190	9 454
	Single unit firms	1 696	1 696	675 382	189 141	38 797	7 732
	Multiunit firms	35	43	145 891	51 774	12 393	1 722
	Firms with 1 establishment	28	28	107 487	38 063	9 232	1 288
	Firms with 2 establishments	6	12	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	1	3	D	D	D	b
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
8114903	Welding repair						
	All firms	4 821	4 840	1 640 808	505 689	112 808	22 291
	Single unit firms	4 784	4 784	1 561 514	474 930	105 605	21 325
	Multiunit firms	37	56	79 294	30 759	7 203	966
	Firms with 1 establishment	28	28	51 165	19 313	3 935	582
	Firms with 2 establishments	5	10	8 122	3 044	783	94
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	2	8	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	2	10	D	D	D	b
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services						
	All firms	2 349	2 400	287 921	108 463	24 178	9 015
	Single unit firms	2 306	2 306	262 241	95 128	21 005	8 192
	Multiunit firms	43	94	25 680	13 335	3 173	823
	Firms with 1 establishment	20	20	5 467	2 705	703	180
	Firms with 2 establishments	14	28	9 493	5 493	1 256	366
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	5	16	6 089	2 789	629	141
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	3	16	D	D	D	b
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	1	14	D	D	D	b
8114909	All other repair & related services						
	All firms	3 895	3 946	1 362 271	389 488	91 809	18 854
	Single unit firms	3 782	3 782	1 059 951	278 837	62 349	13 610
	Multiunit firms	113	164	302 320	110 651	29 460	5 244
	Firms with 1 establishment	83	83	178 102	77 405	21 020	3 861
	Firms with 2 establishments	20	40	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	8	25	32 229	6 877	1 738	245
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	1	6	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	1	10	D	D	D	e
812	Personal & laundry services						
	All firms	150 429	185 484	57 879 444	18 577 395	4 296 816	1 217 185
	Single unit firms	143 804	143 804	30 848 632	10 363 563	2 368 746	725 060
	Multiunit firms	6 625	41 680	27 030 812	8 213 832	1 928 070	492 125
	Firms with 1 establishment	1 310	1 310	1 206 906	373 878	87 067	19 986
	Firms with 2 establishments	2 648	5 296	3 015 280	1 046 620	241 809	57 813
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	1 566	5 197	2 315 676	849 881	198 689	50 840
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	674	4 242	2 632 769	876 402	206 648	49 977
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	427	25 635	17 860 181	5 067 051	1 193 857	313 509

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
8121	Personal care services						
	All firms	84 308	95 708	14 241 112	5 971 776	1 391 192	472 275
	Single unit firms	82 345	82 345	10 535 472	4 371 247	1 004 339	344 747
	Multiunit firms	1 963	13 363	3 705 640	1 600 529	386 853	127 528
	Firms with 1 establishment	421	421	118 361	56 669	13 745	4 026
	Firms with 2 establishments	684	1 368	415 959	198 329	46 327	15 384
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	454	1 525	382 869	176 447	42 303	14 219
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	225	1 458	443 628	196 586	47 756	14 374
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	179	8 591	2 344 823	972 498	236 722	79 525
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services						
	All firms	74 683	83 991	12 056 731	5 377 609	1 248 713	410 995
	Single unit firms	73 040	73 040	9 164 885	3 989 625	918 295	304 965
	Multiunit firms	1 643	10 951	2 891 846	1 387 984	330 418	106 030
	Firms with 1 establishment	358	358	95 613	50 606	12 145	3 381
	Firms with 2 establishments	576	1 152	349 880	178 921	41 848	12 248
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	368	1 230	314 119	156 001	37 163	12 240
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	193	1 253	386 401	181 281	43 555	12 830
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	148	6 958	1 745 833	821 175	195 707	65 331
812111	Barber shops						
	All firms	4 023	4 242	428 045	194 254	46 752	13 341
	Single unit firms	3 922	3 922	348 017	148 497	35 107	10 483
	Multiunit firms	101	320	80 028	45 757	11 645	2 858
	Firms with 1 establishment	46	46	6 814	3 753	941	275
	Firms with 2 establishments	31	62	8 438	4 570	1 087	350
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	15	54	12 873	7 070	1 760	549
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	8	50	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	1	108	D	D	D	g
812112	Beauty shops						
	All firms	65 511	74 493	11 209 313	5 032 452	1 168 463	382 920
	Single unit firms	63 951	63 951	8 410 392	3 696 302	851 316	280 345
	Multiunit firms	1 560	10 542	2 798 921	1 336 150	317 147	102 575
	Firms with 1 establishment	357	357	104 950	55 410	13 200	3 724
	Firms with 2 establishments	529	1 058	326 789	166 705	39 095	11 346
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	346	1 155	300 168	148 553	35 367	11 561
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	182	1 173	D	D	D	j
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	146	6 799	D	D	D	i
812113	Nail salons						
	All firms	5 206	5 256	419 373	150 903	33 498	14 734
	Single unit firms	5 167	5 167	406 476	144 826	31 872	14 137
	Multiunit firms	39	89	12 897	6 077	1 626	597
	Firms with 1 establishment	19	19	2 419	1 078	272	117
	Firms with 2 establishments	12	24	4 398	2 286	494	179
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	4	15	2 451	985	213	132
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	4	31	3 629	1 728	647	169
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
81219	Other personal care services						
	All firms	9 638	11 717	2 184 381	594 167	142 479	61 280
	Single unit firms	9 305	9 305	1 370 587	381 622	86 044	39 782
	Multiunit firms	333	2 412	813 794	212 545	56 435	21 498
	Firms with 1 establishment	79	79	31 142	7 853	2 009	768
	Firms with 2 establishments	110	220	61 442	18 968	4 335	3 128
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	81	279	65 228	19 168	4 897	1 881
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	32	203	57 091	15 271	4 192	1 538
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	31	1 631	598 891	151 285	41 002	14 183
812191	Diet & weight reducing services						
	All firms	1 729	3 378	1 044 819	274 889	69 614	27 366
	Single unit firms	1 622	1 622	409 275	115 601	27 059	10 669
	Multiunit firms	107	1 756	635 544	159 288	42 555	16 697
	Firms with 1 establishment	21	21	7 012	1 905	494	299
	Firms with 2 establishments	24	48	22 582	7 170	1 693	1 898
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	26	91	21 754	5 911	1 901	516
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	12	78	33 912	8 141	2 177	834
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	24	1 518	550 284	136 161	36 290	13 150
812199	Other personal care services						
	All firms	7 911	8 339	1 139 562	319 278	72 865	33 914
	Single unit firms	7 683	7 683	961 312	266 021	58 985	29 113
	Multiunit firms	228	656	178 250	53 257	13 880	4 801
	Firms with 1 establishment	60	60	24 933	6 098	1 560	484
	Firms with 2 establishments	85	170	38 057	11 648	2 597	1 215
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	55	188	43 474	13 257	2 996	1 365
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	21	131	23 932	7 398	2 103	725
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	7	107	47 854	14 856	4 624	1 012

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
8122	Death care services						
	All firms	17 059	23 015	12 620 644	3 518 730	798 475	164 823
	Single unit firms	15 360	15 360	6 481 097	1 711 572	381 311	75 363
	Multiunit firms	1 699	7 655	6 139 547	1 807 158	417 164	89 460
	Firms with 1 establishment	225	225	243 388	75 448	17 124	2 712
	Firms with 2 establishments	932	1 864	1 169 142	349 551	78 178	12 985
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	417	1 359	850 136	269 650	61 882	10 164
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	100	604	376 788	122 471	28 980	4 783
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	25	3 603	3 500 093	990 038	231 000	58 816
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services						
	All firms	11 810	16 338	9 632 766	2 443 640	556 378	105 365
	Single unit firms	10 267	10 267	5 178 029	1 263 414	283 437	54 233
	Multiunit firms	1 543	6 071	4 454 737	1 180 226	272 941	51 132
	Firms with 1 establishment	202	202	205 614	55 285	12 483	2 069
	Firms with 2 establishments	868	1 736	1 049 610	305 094	68 840	11 269
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	379	1 232	689 087	210 277	48 120	8 217
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	77	452	278 344	84 610	20 232	3 330
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	17	2 449	2 232 082	524 960	123 266	26 247
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services						
	All firms	11 810	16 338	9 632 766	2 443 640	556 378	105 365
	Single unit firms	10 267	10 267	5 178 029	1 263 414	283 437	54 233
	Multiunit firms	1 543	6 071	4 454 737	1 180 226	272 941	51 132
	Firms with 1 establishment	202	202	205 614	55 285	12 483	2 069
	Firms with 2 establishments	868	1 736	1 049 610	305 094	68 840	11 269
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	379	1 232	689 087	210 277	48 120	8 217
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	77	452	278 344	84 610	20 232	3 330
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	17	2 449	2 232 082	524 960	123 266	26 247
8122101	Funeral homes						
	All firms	11 576	16 031	9 503 010	2 400 089	546 955	103 258
	Single unit firms	10 045	10 045	5 115 093	1 244 879	279 053	53 227
	Multiunit firms	1 531	5 986	4 387 917	1 155 210	267 902	50 031
	Firms with 1 establishment	207	207	216 100	59 005	13 245	2 145
	Firms with 2 establishments	856	1 712	D	D	D	j
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	376	1 219	D	D	D	i
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	76	446	274 131	83 270	19 906	3 293
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	16	2 402	D	D	D	k
8122102	Other funeral services						
	All firms	264	307	129 756	43 551	9 423	2 107
	Single unit firms	222	222	62 936	18 535	4 384	1 006
	Multiunit firms	42	85	66 820	25 016	5 039	1 101
	Firms with 1 establishment	35	35	16 656	4 520	1 155	268
	Firms with 2 establishments	3	6	D	D	D	b
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	2	7	D	D	D	b
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	2	37	D	D	D	f
81222	Cemeteries & crematories						
	All firms	5 332	6 677	2 987 878	1 075 090	242 097	59 458
	Single unit firms	5 093	5 093	1 303 068	448 158	97 874	21 130
	Multiunit firms	239	1 584	1 684 810	626 932	144 223	38 328
	Firms with 1 establishment	111	111	123 073	48 471	10 868	1 740
	Firms with 2 establishments	65	130	138 016	52 146	11 438	1 967
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	31	102	106 858	39 545	9 122	1 275
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	19	120	125 810	48 140	12 018	1 958
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	13	1 121	1 191 053	438 630	100 777	31 388
812220	Cemeteries & crematories						
	All firms	5 332	6 677	2 987 878	1 075 090	242 097	59 458
	Single unit firms	5 093	5 093	1 303 068	448 158	97 874	21 130
	Multiunit firms	239	1 584	1 684 810	626 932	144 223	38 328
	Firms with 1 establishment	111	111	123 073	48 471	10 868	1 740
	Firms with 2 establishments	65	130	138 016	52 146	11 438	1 967
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	31	102	106 858	39 545	9 122	1 275
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	19	120	125 810	48 140	12 018	1 958
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	13	1 121	1 191 053	438 630	100 777	31 388
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services						
	All firms	37 980	44 782	17 913 065	5 939 256	1 396 837	395 408
	Single unit firms	35 774	35 774	8 939 927	2 927 433	678 830	226 901
	Multiunit firms	2 206	9 008	8 973 138	3 011 823	718 007	168 507
	Firms with 1 establishment	450	450	358 406	132 983	31 826	7 988
	Firms with 2 establishments	819	1 638	874 070	356 824	84 318	22 690
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	551	1 834	765 337	302 757	71 352	20 451
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	266	1 633	1 083 773	335 386	79 591	19 541
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	120	3 453	5 891 552	1 883 873	450 920	97 837

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners						
	All firms	12 229	13 883	2 873 362	606 333	144 067	53 023
	Single unit firms	11 442	11 442	1 844 584	408 566	94 456	40 208
	Multiunit firms	787	2 441	1 028 778	197 767	49 611	12 815
	Firms with 1 establishment	292	292	92 519	23 539	5 632	1 548
	Firms with 2 establishments	242	484	87 333	25 409	6 192	2 504
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	154	513	114 129	28 855	7 157	2 463
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	77	472	267 114	40 511	9 510	2 509
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	22	680	467 683	79 453	21 120	3 791
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners						
	All firms	12 229	13 883	2 873 362	606 333	144 067	53 023
	Single unit firms	11 442	11 442	1 844 584	408 566	94 456	40 208
	Multiunit firms	787	2 441	1 028 778	197 767	49 611	12 815
	Firms with 1 establishment	292	292	92 519	23 539	5 632	1 548
	Firms with 2 establishments	242	484	87 333	25 409	6 192	2 504
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	154	513	114 129	28 855	7 157	2 463
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	77	472	267 114	40 511	9 510	2 509
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	22	680	467 683	79 453	21 120	3 791
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes						
	All firms	399	479	1 009 716	166 036	41 466	5 878
	Single unit firms	362	362	334 166	61 540	14 474	2 432
	Multiunit firms	37	117	675 550	104 496	26 992	3 446
	Firms with 1 establishment	22	22	91 898	14 486	3 448	396
	Firms with 2 establishments	4	8	11 764	2 556	571	102
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	5	17	34 363	5 039	1 102	171
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	4	32	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	2	38	D	D	D	g
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores						
	All firms	11 838	13 404	1 863 646	440 297	102 601	47 145
	Single unit firms	11 080	11 080	1 510 418	347 026	79 982	37 776
	Multiunit firms	758	2 324	353 228	93 271	22 619	9 369
	Firms with 1 establishment	279	279	47 529	14 628	3 580	1 350
	Firms with 2 establishments	237	474	75 274	22 812	5 604	2 397
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	148	492	77 686	23 269	5 930	2 264
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	74	448	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	20	631	D	D	D	g
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)						
	All firms	24 267	27 939	7 092 044	2 575 183	599 720	203 777
	Single unit firms	22 812	22 812	5 394 079	1 885 281	435 704	152 292
	Multiunit firms	1 455	5 127	1 697 965	689 902	164 016	51 485
	Firms with 1 establishment	359	359	224 448	100 167	23 797	6 852
	Firms with 2 establishments	538	1 076	417 451	182 921	43 361	13 060
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	343	1 150	350 767	150 320	35 363	11 552
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	148	919	272 224	108 080	25 922	8 015
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	67	1 623	433 075	148 414	35 573	12 006
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)						
	All firms	24 267	27 939	7 092 044	2 575 183	599 720	203 777
	Single unit firms	22 812	22 812	5 394 079	1 885 281	435 704	152 292
	Multiunit firms	1 455	5 127	1 697 965	689 902	164 016	51 485
	Firms with 1 establishment	359	359	224 448	100 167	23 797	6 852
	Firms with 2 establishments	538	1 076	417 451	182 921	43 361	13 060
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	343	1 150	350 767	150 320	35 363	11 552
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	148	919	272 224	108 080	25 922	8 015
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	67	1 623	433 075	148 414	35 573	12 006
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial						
	All firms	1 698	1 740	831 369	343 237	80 524	23 168
	Single unit firms	1 550	1 550	634 488	253 437	59 055	17 714
	Multiunit firms	148	190	196 881	89 800	21 469	5 454
	Firms with 1 establishment	119	119	107 978	50 594	12 129	3 265
	Firms with 2 establishments	19	38	63 629	27 863	6 403	1 430
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	10	33	25 274	11 343	2 937	759
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
8123202	Drycleaning plants						
	All firms	19 913	22 330	5 638 474	2 068 507	481 321	166 208
	Single unit firms	18 609	18 609	4 333 619	1 519 234	350 926	124 742
	Multiunit firms	1 304	3 721	1 304 855	549 273	130 395	41 466
	Firms with 1 establishment	485	485	240 622	114 250	26 739	8 303
	Firms with 2 establishments	461	922	328 102	147 502	35 285	10 991
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	226	750	240 453	102 593	23 904	7 905
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	91	552	190 769	76 680	18 284	5 443
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	41	1 012	304 909	108 248	26 183	8 824

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries						
	All firms	2 715	3 434	506 567	118 234	27 445	11 102
	Single unit firms	2 333	2 333	335 439	76 990	17 566	7 277
	Multiunit firms	382	1 101	171 128	41 244	9 879	3 825
	Firms with 1 establishment	188	188	29 223	7 308	1 776	680
	Firms with 2 establishments	78	156	24 215	6 537	1 587	561
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	72	246	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	31	202	33 540	7 799	1 812	761
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	13	309	D	D	D	f
8123204	All other laundry & garment services						
	All firms	361	435	115 634	45 205	10 430	3 299
	Single unit firms	320	320	90 533	35 620	8 157	2 559
	Multiunit firms	41	115	25 101	9 585	2 273	740
	Firms with 1 establishment	27	27	5 189	2 353	624	223
	Firms with 2 establishments	6	12	4 255	1 404	362	102
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	6	19	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	2	57	D	D	D	e
81233	Linen & uniform supply						
	All firms	1 759	2 960	7 947 659	2 757 740	653 050	138 608
	Single unit firms	1 520	1 520	1 701 264	633 586	148 670	34 401
	Multiunit firms	239	1 440	6 246 395	2 124 154	504 380	104 207
	Firms with 1 establishment	114	114	251 396	93 214	22 319	4 955
	Firms with 2 establishments	59	118	400 492	158 084	37 221	7 690
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	25	79	232 775	94 790	21 885	4 388
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	18	106	447 495	151 155	35 686	7 055
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	23	1 023	4 914 237	1 626 911	387 269	80 119
812331	Linen supply						
	All firms	1 002	1 347	2 940 022	1 087 068	259 437	56 700
	Single unit firms	878	878	920 810	345 733	80 507	19 898
	Multiunit firms	124	469	2 019 212	741 335	178 930	36 802
	Firms with 1 establishment	72	72	176 056	68 052	16 101	3 566
	Firms with 2 establishments	27	54	203 359	80 148	19 477	3 918
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	9	29	145 347	61 559	14 289	3 101
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	6	34	158 854	54 041	16 279	3 169
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	10	280	1 335 596	477 535	112 784	23 048
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)						
	All firms	906	1 247	2 903 457	1 073 588	255 855	55 821
	Single unit firms	785	785	894 151	336 287	78 019	19 214
	Multiunit firms	121	462	2 009 306	737 301	177 836	36 607
	Firms with 1 establishment	73	73	D	D	D	h
	Firms with 2 establishments	23	46	D	D	D	h
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	9	29	145 347	61 559	14 289	3 101
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	6	34	158 854	54 041	16 279	3 169
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	10	280	1 335 596	477 535	112 784	23 048
8123312	Diaper service						
	All firms	98	100	36 565	13 480	3 582	879
	Single unit firms	93	93	26 659	9 446	2 488	684
	Multiunit firms	5	7	9 906	4 034	1 094	195
	Firms with 1 establishment	3	3	D	D	D	b
	Firms with 2 establishments	2	4	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
812332	Industrial launderers						
	All firms	796	1 613	5 007 637	1 670 672	393 613	81 908
	Single unit firms	642	642	780 454	287 853	68 163	14 503
	Multiunit firms	154	971	4 227 183	1 382 819	325 450	67 405
	Firms with 1 establishment	84	84	238 866	85 559	20 134	4 342
	Firms with 2 establishments	28	56	148 163	60 052	13 534	2 793
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	14	47	165 614	58 244	13 793	2 588
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	12	75	274 131	94 839	20 869	4 067
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	16	709	3 400 409	1 084 125	257 120	53 615
8129	Other personal services						
	All firms	11 110	21 979	13 104 623	3 147 633	710 312	184 679
	Single unit firms	10 325	10 325	4 892 136	1 353 311	304 266	78 049
	Multiunit firms	785	11 654	8 212 487	1 794 322	406 046	106 630
	Firms with 1 establishment	248	248	512 824	118 694	26 674	5 658
	Firms with 2 establishments	206	412	538 942	135 133	31 402	6 509
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	146	485	317 298	100 570	23 029	6 012
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	83	550	729 681	222 086	50 365	11 258
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	102	9 959	6 113 742	1 217 839	274 576	77 193

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
81292	Photofinishing						
	All firms	4 741	7 055	5 519 586	1 582 796	339 943	71 991
	Single unit firms	4 380	4 380	2 103 845	669 215	149 551	32 114
	Multiunit firms	361	2 675	3 415 741	913 581	190 392	39 877
	Firms with 1 establishment	120	120	213 816	53 714	10 983	2 417
	Firms with 2 establishments	124	248	292 886	93 174	22 226	4 185
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	73	244	206 914	65 368	14 435	3 414
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	27	175	477 993	166 815	35 615	7 388
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	17	1 888	2 224 132	534 510	107 133	22 473
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)						
	All firms	2 408	3 662	4 479 731	1 345 550	286 725	56 868
	Single unit firms	2 232	2 232	1 600 776	551 383	122 467	23 530
	Multiunit firms	176	1 430	2 878 955	794 167	164 258	33 338
	Firms with 1 establishment	92	92	212 649	55 036	11 307	2 496
	Firms with 2 establishments	40	80	323 987	100 316	23 659	3 990
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	29	95	155 991	49 153	11 083	2 272
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	9	55	450 513	159 445	33 931	6 905
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	6	1 108	1 735 815	430 217	84 278	17 675
812922	One-hour photofinishing						
	All firms	2 366	3 393	1 039 855	237 246	53 218	15 123
	Single unit firms	2 148	2 148	503 069	117 832	27 084	8 584
	Multiunit firms	218	1 245	536 786	119 414	26 134	6 539
	Firms with 1 establishment	65	65	23 212	5 979	1 478	405
	Firms with 2 establishments	82	164	52 877	14 596	3 368	1 008
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	42	145	51 233	15 262	3 033	1 038
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	17	118	24 735	6 693	1 560	472
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	12	753	384 729	76 884	16 695	3 616
81293	Parking lots & garages						
	All firms	2 057	10 358	5 174 724	967 701	234 162	76 166
	Single unit firms	1 744	1 744	936 641	235 818	54 232	17 216
	Multiunit firms	313	8 614	4 238 083	731 883	179 930	58 950
	Firms with 1 establishment	85	85	93 300	21 858	5 467	1 458
	Firms with 2 establishments	53	106	99 992	17 569	4 011	1 167
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	47	156	60 618	13 388	3 223	1 083
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	48	326	226 987	46 837	12 642	3 444
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	80	7 941	3 757 186	632 231	154 587	51 798
812930	Parking lots & garages						
	All firms	2 057	10 358	5 174 724	967 701	234 162	76 166
	Single unit firms	1 744	1 744	936 641	235 818	54 232	17 216
	Multiunit firms	313	8 614	4 238 083	731 883	179 930	58 950
	Firms with 1 establishment	85	85	93 300	21 858	5 467	1 458
	Firms with 2 establishments	53	106	99 992	17 569	4 011	1 167
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	47	156	60 618	13 388	3 223	1 083
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	48	326	226 987	46 837	12 642	3 444
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	80	7 941	3 757 186	632 231	154 587	51 798
81299	All other personal services						
	All firms	4 326	4 566	2 410 313	597 136	136 207	36 522
	Single unit firms	4 201	4 201	1 851 650	448 278	100 483	28 719
	Multiunit firms	125	365	558 663	148 858	35 724	7 803
	Firms with 1 establishment	55	55	208 244	44 200	10 416	1 851
	Firms with 2 establishments	30	60	147 028	25 404	5 344	1 236
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	25	82	50 616	21 982	5 440	1 534
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	9	57	29 640	11 444	2 815	772
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	6	111	123 135	45 828	11 709	2 410
812990	All other personal services						
	All firms	4 326	4 566	2 410 313	597 136	136 207	36 522
	Single unit firms	4 201	4 201	1 851 650	448 278	100 483	28 719
	Multiunit firms	125	365	558 663	148 858	35 724	7 803
	Firms with 1 establishment	55	55	208 244	44 200	10 416	1 851
	Firms with 2 establishments	30	60	147 028	25 404	5 344	1 236
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	25	82	50 616	21 982	5 440	1 534
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	9	57	29 640	11 444	2 815	772
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	6	111	123 135	45 828	11 709	2 410
8129901	Bail bonding						
	All firms	1 063	1 092	408 268	92 514	20 371	4 016
	Single unit firms	1 048	1 048	387 854	87 143	19 358	3 834
	Multiunit firms	15	44	20 414	5 371	1 013	182
	Firms with 1 establishment	5	5	D	D	D	a
	Firms with 2 establishments	4	8	3 965	1 015	188	35
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	4	14	6 807	2 945	621	94
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	1	5	D	D	D	a
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	1	12	D	D	D	b

Table 3a. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
8129902	Dating services						
	All firms	271	321	204 455	58 265	16 246	3 439
	Single unit firms	252	252	152 383	38 690	10 408	2 293
	Multiunit firms	19	69	52 072	19 575	5 838	1 146
	Firms with 1 establishment	2	2	D	D	D	b
	Firms with 2 establishments	5	10	7 100	2 605	678	176
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	9	29	10 868	4 265	1 229	212
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	2	10	D	D	D	b
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	1	18	D	D	D	f
8129903	Pay telephone operators						
	All firms	452	483	570 598	110 826	24 752	3 541
	Single unit firms	433	433	360 374	68 778	15 155	2 229
	Multiunit firms	19	50	210 224	42 048	9 597	1 312
	Firms with 1 establishment	8	8	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 2 establishments	7	14	113 111	13 697	2 757	511
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	3	9	4 481	720	223	13
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	1	19	D	D	D	f
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services						
	All firms	2 541	2 670	1 226 992	335 531	74 838	25 526
	Single unit firms	2 468	2 468	951 039	253 667	55 562	20 363
	Multiunit firms	73	202	275 953	81 864	19 276	5 163
	Firms with 1 establishment	41	41	173 720	37 805	8 882	1 597
	Firms with 2 establishments	15	30	23 176	8 279	1 797	520
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	8	27	27 282	13 332	3 175	1 177
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	6	42	24 619	10 532	2 612	719
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	3	62	27 156	11 916	2 810	1 150

Table 3b. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)						
	All firms	92 876	98 765	102 864 355	17 067 506	4 047 645	762 604
	Single unit firms	89 864	89 864	74 419 547	11 653 311	2 748 971	551 270
	Multiunit firms	3 012	8 901	28 444 808	5 414 195	1 298 674	211 334
	Firms with 1 establishment	1 541	1 541	8 282 246	1 449 991	355 868	50 680
	Firms with 2 establishments	736	1 472	6 109 195	1 162 634	282 867	41 541
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	398	1 316	5 211 497	897 139	213 110	31 643
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	224	1 433	2 943 173	634 939	152 792	29 379
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	113	3 139	5 898 697	1 269 492	294 037	58 091
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org						
	All firms	92 876	98 765	102 864 355	17 067 506	4 047 645	762 604
	Single unit firms	89 864	89 864	74 419 547	11 653 311	2 748 971	551 270
	Multiunit firms	3 012	8 901	28 444 808	5 414 195	1 298 674	211 334
	Firms with 1 establishment	1 541	1 541	8 282 246	1 449 991	355 868	50 680
	Firms with 2 establishments	736	1 472	6 109 195	1 162 634	282 867	41 541
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	398	1 316	5 211 497	897 139	213 110	31 643
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	224	1 433	2 943 173	634 939	152 792	29 379
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	113	3 139	5 898 697	1 269 492	294 037	58 091
8132	Grantmaking & giving services						
	All firms	10 289	11 906	48 956 675	3 080 424	735 005	104 807
	Single unit firms	9 382	9 382	35 159 392	1 833 540	433 890	64 228
	Multiunit firms	907	2 524	13 797 283	1 246 884	301 115	40 579
	Firms with 1 establishment	577	577	4 998 186	383 430	91 826	11 100
	Firms with 2 establishments	139	278	2 499 996	125 364	30 096	4 297
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	95	318	2 427 703	195 308	46 565	6 172
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	62	397	1 152 227	115 421	27 509	3 959
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	34	954	2 719 171	427 361	105 119	15 051
81321	Grantmaking & giving services						
	All firms	10 289	11 906	48 956 675	3 080 424	735 005	104 807
	Single unit firms	9 382	9 382	35 159 392	1 833 540	433 890	64 228
	Multiunit firms	907	2 524	13 797 283	1 246 884	301 115	40 579
	Firms with 1 establishment	577	577	4 998 186	383 430	91 826	11 100
	Firms with 2 establishments	139	278	2 499 996	125 364	30 096	4 297
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	95	318	2 427 703	195 308	46 565	6 172
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	62	397	1 152 227	115 421	27 509	3 959
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	34	954	2 719 171	427 361	105 119	15 051
813211	Grantmaking foundations						
	All firms	5 521	5 656	32 237 885	1 091 724	258 779	33 515
	Single unit firms	5 196	5 196	25 921 222	852 551	200 929	27 003
	Multiunit firms	325	460	6 316 663	239 173	57 850	6 512
	Firms with 1 establishment	248	248	2 812 484	128 079	31 578	3 335
	Firms with 2 establishments	52	104	2 064 888	54 594	13 036	1 265
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	18	58	1 299 181	45 721	10 748	1 548
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	7	50	140 110	10 779	2 488	364
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
813212	Voluntary health organizations						
	All firms	2 211	3 351	6 080 023	1 153 530	273 869	41 925
	Single unit firms	1 779	1 779	2 757 997	462 000	108 327	17 769
	Multiunit firms	432	1 572	3 322 026	691 530	165 542	24 156
	Firms with 1 establishment	255	255	933 840	176 427	41 279	5 129
	Firms with 2 establishments	65	130	197 544	52 350	12 628	2 326
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	52	171	239 777	55 110	12 804	2 034
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	37	232	265 373	50 709	11 130	2 044
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	23	784	1 685 492	356 934	87 701	12 623
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services						
	All firms	2 605	2 899	10 638 767	835 170	202 357	29 367
	Single unit firms	2 407	2 407	6 480 173	518 989	124 634	19 456
	Multiunit firms	198	492	4 158 594	316 181	77 723	9 911
	Firms with 1 establishment	122	122	1 503 873	98 738	23 824	3 214
	Firms with 2 establishments	27	54	178 573	21 101	5 021	900
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	27	94	849 667	92 331	22 557	2 510
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	12	78	640 694	43 423	11 363	1 213
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	10	144	985 787	60 588	14 958	2 074
8133	Social advocacy organizations						
	All firms	8 312	10 120	7 524 552	2 003 063	465 839	85 041
	Single unit firms	7 704	7 704	4 217 336	1 118 020	262 799	51 601
	Multiunit firms	608	2 416	3 307 216	885 043	203 040	33 440
	Firms with 1 establishment	295	295	407 588	149 078	37 628	6 504
	Firms with 2 establishments	136	272	426 127	113 503	27 183	4 738
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	93	308	504 780	141 937	32 792	5 678
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	55	350	427 356	111 663	26 883	3 955
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	29	1 191	1 541 365	368 862	78 554	12 565

Table 3b. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org—Con.						
81331	Social advocacy organizations						
	All firms	8 312	10 120	7 524 552	2 003 063	465 839	85 041
	Single unit firms	7 704	7 704	4 217 336	1 118 020	262 799	51 601
	Multiunit firms	608	2 416	3 307 216	885 043	203 040	33 440
	Firms with 1 establishment	295	295	407 588	149 078	37 628	6 504
	Firms with 2 establishments	136	272	426 127	113 503	27 183	4 738
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	93	308	504 780	141 937	32 792	5 678
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	55	350	111 663	427 356	26 883	3 955
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	29	1 191	1 541 365	368 862	78 554	12 565
813311	Human rights organizations						
	All firms	1 474	1 806	2 094 167	475 106	114 738	18 109
	Single unit firms	1 343	1 343	952 642	211 920	50 215	9 628
	Multiunit firms	131	463	1 141 525	263 186	64 523	8 481
	Firms with 1 establishment	71	71	81 700	36 541	9 153	1 457
	Firms with 2 establishments	24	48	192 759	40 047	9 472	1 550
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	16	51	40 600	18 402	4 287	1 004
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	12	74	135 410	25 013	5 640	840
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	8	219	691 056	143 183	35 971	3 630
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations						
	All firms	2 977	3 569	2 322 700	578 370	137 665	27 899
	Single unit firms	2 812	2 812	1 364 516	344 782	79 384	18 509
	Multiunit firms	165	757	958 184	233 588	58 281	9 390
	Firms with 1 establishment	58	58	65 024	22 164	5 707	930
	Firms with 2 establishments	45	90	109 830	31 749	7 458	1 454
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	30	98	178 007	45 479	11 162	2 021
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	21	132	146 083	44 683	10 958	1 660
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	11	379	459 240	89 513	22 996	3 325
813319	Other social advocacy organizations						
	All firms	3 892	4 745	3 107 685	949 587	213 436	39 033
	Single unit firms	3 549	3 549	1 900 178	561 318	133 200	23 464
	Multiunit firms	343	1 196	1 207 507	388 269	80 236	15 569
	Firms with 1 establishment	202	202	301 795	107 977	27 125	4 960
	Firms with 2 establishments	62	124	106 938	35 805	8 802	1 404
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	46	152	270 885	69 716	15 296	2 304
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	23	148	158 210	44 832	10 958	1 635
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	10	570	369 679	129 939	18 055	5 266
8134	Civic & social organizations						
	All firms	27 356	28 364	9 916 495	2 682 819	626 116	261 265
	Single unit firms	26 769	26 769	7 740 764	1 847 641	435 030	184 027
	Multiunit firms	587	1 595	2 175 731	835 178	191 086	77 238
	Firms with 1 establishment	283	283	449 236	166 828	40 473	14 578
	Firms with 2 establishments	150	300	509 456	185 414	42 002	14 266
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	78	258	226 380	92 222	21 409	8 385
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	51	335	370 355	146 813	32 838	15 254
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	25	419	620 304	243 901	54 364	24 755
81341	Civic & social organizations						
	All firms	27 356	28 364	9 916 495	2 682 819	626 116	261 265
	Single unit firms	26 769	26 769	7 740 764	1 847 641	435 030	184 027
	Multiunit firms	587	1 595	2 175 731	835 178	191 086	77 238
	Firms with 1 establishment	283	283	449 236	166 828	40 473	14 578
	Firms with 2 establishments	150	300	509 456	185 414	42 002	14 266
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	78	258	226 380	92 222	21 409	8 385
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	51	335	370 355	146 813	32 838	15 254
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	25	419	620 304	243 901	54 364	24 755
813410	Civic & social organizations						
	All firms	27 356	28 364	9 916 495	2 682 819	626 116	261 265
	Single unit firms	26 769	26 769	7 740 764	1 847 641	435 030	184 027
	Multiunit firms	587	1 595	2 175 731	835 178	191 086	77 238
	Firms with 1 establishment	283	283	449 236	166 828	40 473	14 578
	Firms with 2 establishments	150	300	509 456	185 414	42 002	14 266
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	78	258	226 380	92 222	21 409	8 385
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	51	335	370 355	146 813	32 838	15 254
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	25	419	620 304	243 901	54 364	24 755
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars						
	All firms	15 768	15 876	4 891 726	1 206 886	285 135	124 428
	Single unit firms	15 608	15 608	4 539 545	1 098 144	259 598	117 563
	Multiunit firms	160	268	352 181	108 742	25 537	6 865
	Firms with 1 establishment	107	107	114 465	38 407	9 171	2 959
	Firms with 2 establishments	37	74	105 097	42 264	9 378	2 107
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	9	32	14 693	4 821	1 181	401
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	6	40	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	1	15	D	D	D	f

Table 3b. Single Unit and Multiunit Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and number of units	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org—Con.						
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars						
	All firms	11 632	12 488	5 024 769	1 475 933	340 981	136 837
	Single unit firms	11 161	11 161	3 201 219	749 497	175 432	66 464
	Multiunit firms	471	1 327	1 823 550	726 436	165 549	70 373
	Firms with 1 establishment	224	224	402 023	152 462	36 563	13 560
	Firms with 2 establishments	108	216	361 844	130 373	29 929	11 210
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	72	237	225 524	90 250	20 923	8 236
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	46	307	D	D	D	J
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	21	343	D	D	D	J
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations						
	All firms	47 101	48 375	36 466 633	9 301 200	2 220 685	311 491
	Single unit firms	46 009	46 009	27 302 055	6 854 110	1 617 252	251 414
	Multiunit firms	1 092	2 366	9 164 578	2 447 090	603 433	60 077
	Firms with 1 establishment	607	607	2 950 205	903 515	224 664	23 375
	Firms with 2 establishments	291	582	2 661 722	691 022	170 398	16 853
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	116	383	1 959 255	417 247	100 499	9 964
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	57	362	909 287	249 237	62 798	5 824
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	21	432	684 109	186 069	45 074	4 061
81391	Business associations						
	All firms	16 304	16 928	14 858 701	4 179 872	1 015 542	116 084
	Single unit firms	15 700	15 700	9 990 094	2 825 055	677 216	85 741
	Multiunit firms	604	1 228	4 868 607	1 354 817	338 326	30 343
	Firms with 1 establishment	339	339	1 634 110	562 155	140 672	13 921
	Firms with 2 establishments	163	326	1 165 690	347 436	85 122	7 807
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	55	181	1 144 552	193 559	48 987	3 721
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	37	236	428 466	117 236	30 882	2 636
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	10	146	495 789	134 431	32 663	2 258
813910	Business associations						
	All firms	16 304	16 928	14 858 701	4 179 872	1 015 542	116 084
	Single unit firms	15 700	15 700	9 990 094	2 825 055	677 216	85 741
	Multiunit firms	604	1 228	4 868 607	1 354 817	338 326	30 343
	Firms with 1 establishment	339	339	1 634 110	562 155	140 672	13 921
	Firms with 2 establishments	163	326	1 165 690	347 436	85 122	7 807
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	55	181	1 144 552	193 559	48 987	3 721
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	37	236	428 466	117 236	30 882	2 636
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	10	146	495 789	134 431	32 663	2 258
81392	Professional organizations						
	All firms	6 944	7 239	8 292 364	2 264 642	540 182	62 376
	Single unit firms	6 679	6 679	5 548 746	1 463 193	346 891	43 808
	Multiunit firms	265	560	2 743 618	801 449	193 291	18 568
	Firms with 1 establishment	144	144	890 374	272 416	66 391	5 999
	Firms with 2 establishments	78	156	949 887	247 585	59 769	6 116
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	25	84	451 440	153 367	35 910	3 478
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	15	90	405 807	111 699	26 846	2 541
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	3	86	46 110	16 382	4 375	434
813920	Professional organizations						
	All firms	6 944	7 239	8 292 364	2 264 642	540 182	62 376
	Single unit firms	6 679	6 679	5 548 746	1 463 193	346 891	43 808
	Multiunit firms	265	560	2 743 618	801 449	193 291	18 568
	Firms with 1 establishment	144	144	890 374	272 416	66 391	5 999
	Firms with 2 establishments	78	156	949 887	247 585	59 769	6 116
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	25	84	451 440	153 367	35 910	3 478
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	15	90	405 807	111 699	26 846	2 541
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	3	86	46 110	16 382	4 375	434
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)						
	All firms	23 892	24 208	13 315 568	2 856 686	664 961	133 031
	Single unit firms	23 630	23 630	11 763 215	2 565 862	593 145	121 865
	Multiunit firms	262	578	1 552 353	290 824	71 816	11 166
	Firms with 1 establishment	179	179	715 110	132 659	33 278	4 852
	Firms with 2 establishments	44	88	407 645	68 098	17 355	2 325
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	27	90	287 119	53 687	12 741	2 386
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	5	32	91 605	20 146	4 690	627
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	7	189	50 874	16 234	3 752	976
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)						
	All firms	23 892	24 208	13 315 568	2 856 686	664 961	133 031
	Single unit firms	23 630	23 630	11 763 215	2 565 862	593 145	121 865
	Multiunit firms	262	578	1 552 353	290 824	71 816	11 166
	Firms with 1 establishment	179	179	715 110	132 659	33 278	4 852
	Firms with 2 establishments	44	88	407 645	68 098	17 355	2 325
	Firms with 3 or 4 establishments	27	90	287 119	53 687	12 741	2 386
	Firms with 5 to 9 establishments	5	32	91 605	20 146	4 690	627
	Firms with 10 establishments or more	7	189	50 874	16 234	3 752	976

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)						
	All firms	367 708	420 950	163 033 330	48 452 606	11 235 179	2 493 574
	Firms operated for the entire year	304 044	356 934	155 925 695	46 827 493	10 910 279	2 396 522
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	80 900	81 035	4 714 551	1 445 810	343 309	163 901
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	99 582	100 234	16 342 176	4 598 497	1 075 513	348 946
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	64 822	66 741	22 735 823	6 629 818	1 549 299	387 383
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	35 961	39 732	24 615 223	7 606 199	1 773 812	370 103
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	16 959	23 411	24 928 260	7 919 623	1 825 319	332 069
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	3 718	8 290	12 602 779	4 033 427	931 439	160 235
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1 273	5 630	8 648 968	2 746 773	630 966	113 175
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	545	5 478	8 196 091	2 485 809	575 250	96 402
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	152	3 943	5 387 761	1 558 845	371 853	63 867
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	61	2 344	4 356 700	1 225 251	297 354	44 607
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	71	20 096	23 397 363	6 577 441	1 536 165	315 834
	Firms not operated for the entire year	63 664	64 016	7 107 635	1 625 113	324 900	97 052
811	Repair & maintenance						
	All firms	217 362	235 466	105 153 886	29 875 211	6 938 363	1 276 389
	Firms operated for the entire year	180 552	198 520	100 210 260	28 820 872	6 726 655	1 222 774
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	30 394	30 419	1 908 498	525 911	124 922	50 207
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	60 467	60 596	10 165 024	2 495 050	585 128	161 411
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	46 758	47 167	16 446 940	4 414 768	1 034 511	228 836
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	26 401	27 326	18 038 550	5 284 386	1 237 766	231 196
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	12 536	14 749	18 424 820	5 584 234	1 294 262	207 695
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	2 640	4 508	8 913 738	2 697 226	622 262	90 847
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	818	2 429	5 534 298	1 658 317	379 938	54 112
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	370	2 698	5 503 570	1 625 444	375 015	50 174
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	99	1 595	3 492 133	1 001 058	236 840	31 050
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	39	1 044	2 766 164	896 814	217 977	27 078
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	30	5 989	9 016 525	2 637 664	618 034	90 168
	Firms not operated for the entire year	36 810	36 946	4 943 626	1 054 339	211 708	53 615
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance						
	All firms	151 821	164 360	62 200 597	16 865 209	3 931 106	815 149
	Firms operated for the entire year	126 746	139 204	58 855 480	16 177 329	3 791 752	777 158
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	17 142	17 157	1 112 659	294 560	69 985	28 576
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	43 244	43 327	7 358 480	1 724 667	406 375	114 340
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	36 247	36 547	12 754 416	3 342 037	786 262	176 606
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	19 944	20 685	13 548 649	3 918 744	924 458	175 620
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	8 342	10 046	12 071 827	3 619 693	843 944	141 689
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 339	2 805	4 454 324	1 300 872	301 705	50 019
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	331	1 488	2 209 765	587 346	135 438	23 366
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	118	1 502	1 727 382	457 436	104 346	18 599
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	19	775	665 148	168 483	38 649	8 204
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	9	665	625 633	183 436	41 103	7 603
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	11	4 207	2 327 197	580 055	139 487	32 536
	Firms not operated for the entire year	25 075	25 156	3 345 117	687 880	139 354	37 991
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance						
	All firms	94 541	99 444	33 510 059	8 633 670	2 006 740	385 325
	Firms operated for the entire year	79 420	84 282	31 515 577	8 261 566	1 934 140	366 805
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	10 121	10 123	671 314	170 733	40 770	15 049
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	29 458	29 487	5 029 445	1 132 598	267 579	69 485
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	24 105	24 194	8 442 072	2 158 447	506 735	102 308
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	11 450	11 760	7 672 010	2 159 300	507 346	85 374
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3 571	4 330	5 069 924	1 422 633	327 477	50 549
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	509	1 117	1 706 573	457 086	104 968	15 594
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	141	625	948 202	229 434	53 225	8 069
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	50	532	735 363	180 627	41 700	6 029
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	6	224	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	4	345	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	5	1 545	D	D	D	i
	Firms not operated for the entire year	15 121	15 162	1 994 482	372 104	72 600	18 520
811111	General automotive repair						
	All firms	75 162	77 751	25 598 455	6 438 842	1 499 360	290 634
	Firms operated for the entire year	62 626	65 195	23 967 069	6 147 674	1 442 714	275 804
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	8 262	8 263	546 323	137 700	32 956	12 259
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	23 910	23 921	4 077 135	899 182	212 646	55 622
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	18 787	18 826	6 550 998	1 640 195	385 454	78 071
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	8 549	8 669	5 737 417	1 586 482	372 061	62 935
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 639	2 895	3 742 062	1 027 614	238 238	36 577
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	332	546	1 107 043	287 162	67 001	9 823
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	94	270	647 349	151 131	35 339	5 325
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	42	315	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	4	23	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	3	178	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	4	1 289	631 980	181 047	42 792	7 212
	Firms not operated for the entire year	12 536	12 556	1 631 386	291 168	56 646	14 830

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair						
	All firms	4 159	5 251	1 985 377	524 940	120 688	23 015
	Firms operated for the entire year	3 626	4 701	1 907 120	507 201	117 104	22 251
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	325	326	21 868	5 429	1 248	450
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 111	1 120	192 331	44 002	10 434	2 717
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 231	1 253	441 446	114 870	26 481	5 465
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	700	781	463 543	126 848	29 598	5 052
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	196	401	278 673	80 023	18 210	2 949
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	44	215	148 246	39 579	8 667	1 471
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	14	129	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	2	62	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	1	43	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	1	155	D	D	D	D
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	1	216	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	533	550	78 257	17 739	3 584	764
811113	Automotive transmission repair						
	All firms	6 586	6 768	2 431 584	709 254	166 279	29 442
	Firms operated for the entire year	5 602	5 782	2 291 439	675 944	159 874	28 024
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	454	454	31 847	8 144	1 956	689
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 746	1 750	305 571	75 147	17 845	4 397
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 949	1 961	699 772	199 881	47 296	9 045
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 172	1 216	775 397	243 642	58 667	9 134
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	244	308	335 479	107 711	24 592	3 471
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	34	76	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	3	17	D	D	D	c
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	984	986	140 145	33 310	6 405	1 418
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance						
	All firms	8 742	9 674	3 494 643	960 634	220 413	42 234
	Firms operated for the entire year	7 664	8 589	3 349 100	930 375	214 119	40 642
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	1 082	1 082	71 462	19 518	4 623	1 653
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	2 700	2 705	456 066	114 936	26 817	6 782
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	2 169	2 184	761 433	207 319	48 437	9 895
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 086	1 145	733 907	213 803	49 556	8 647
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	490	702	708 977	204 332	45 687	7 405
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	105	316	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	25	153	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	6	148	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	1	154	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 078	1 085	145 543	30 259	6 294	1 592
8111181	Carburetor repair shops						
	All firms	805	1 091	363 763	106 409	25 853	4 802
	Firms operated for the entire year	704	990	348 026	102 429	24 947	4 570
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	74	74	4 701	1 389	330	114
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	233	233	39 935	11 294	2 783	630
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	235	239	84 246	23 884	5 891	1 135
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	106	115	68 549	20 821	4 984	829
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	45	83	65 353	19 239	4 643	760
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	8	37	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	2	55	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	1	154	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	101	101	15 737	3 980	906	232
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment						
	All firms	3 234	3 741	1 553 732	449 563	103 134	18 216
	Firms operated for the entire year	2 823	3 325	1 491 692	435 927	100 353	17 559
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	294	294	19 314	5 494	1 303	476
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	892	895	150 447	40 118	9 322	2 217
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	814	820	288 787	82 955	19 545	3 707
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	500	526	344 377	104 102	24 509	3 933
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	244	377	354 976	108 206	24 009	3 768
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	63	214	213 935	62 634	13 639	2 019
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	13	107	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	3	92	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	411	416	62 040	13 636	2 781	657

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle						
	All firms	1 656	1 679	494 744	135 846	32 034	6 890
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 488	1 510	473 710	132 022	31 162	6 661
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	321	321	21 332	6 218	1 517	509
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	596	597	99 997	26 013	6 128	1 662
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	366	368	126 110	36 063	8 568	1 869
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	145	148	97 677	29 042	6 774	1 298
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	47	53	70 101	20 818	5 035	855
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	10	19	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	2	3	D	D	D	b
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	1	1	D	D	D	b
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	168	169	21 034	3 824	872	229
8111184	Radiator repair						
	All firms	2 208	2 295	728 297	174 076	38 946	8 372
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 927	2 013	698 304	168 856	37 755	8 039
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	305	305	20 702	4 887	1 109	429
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	732	733	123 325	26 780	6 201	1 654
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	551	553	190 664	45 374	10 324	2 280
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	223	237	147 595	38 840	8 654	1 707
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	93	123	131 139	33 084	7 139	1 280
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	18	31	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	5	31	D	D	D	c
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	281	282	29 993	5 220	1 191	333
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops						
	All firms	847	868	354 107	94 740	20 446	3 954
	Firms operated for the entire year	730	751	337 368	91 141	19 902	3 813
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	89	89	5 490	1 555	370	126
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	248	248	42 580	10 783	2 394	621
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	206	207	72 560	19 298	4 171	914
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	114	119	77 113	21 328	4 709	894
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	65	74	94 885	25 746	5 442	842
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	3	3	D	D	D	b
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	5	11	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	117	117	16 739	3 599	544	141
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair						
	All firms	38 370	41 168	20 905 280	5 925 780	1 393 480	234 359
	Firms operated for the entire year	32 666	35 450	20 032 239	5 726 910	1 348 963	224 545
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	3 561	3 561	234 301	64 287	15 225	5 548
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	9 163	9 167	1 567 372	374 335	88 871	22 775
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	8 669	8 682	3 084 533	810 651	192 471	39 552
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	6 543	6 619	4 557 251	1 336 479	317 942	54 254
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3 916	4 177	5 742 050	1 808 319	425 965	60 076
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	629	896	2 042 302	633 658	146 666	19 042
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	131	338	859 133	243 041	55 538	7 465
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	42	398	633 226	164 405	36 746	5 324
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	7	278	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	3	225	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	2	1 109	D	D	D	i
	Firms not operated for the entire year	5 704	5 718	873 041	198 870	44 517	9 814
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance						
	All firms	34 810	35 569	17 755 296	5 172 206	1 223 167	205 172
	Firms operated for the entire year	29 645	30 390	16 959 143	4 986 947	1 181 557	196 140
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	3 284	3 284	216 351	59 356	14 093	5 125
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	8 288	8 291	1 416 211	341 646	81 383	20 789
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	7 741	7 751	2 756 049	736 257	175 318	35 894
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	6 006	6 058	4 186 866	1 244 258	296 703	50 350
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3 644	3 792	5 339 555	1 693 910	401 729	56 034
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	542	671	575 156	157 156	130 297	16 370
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	110	181	712 872	206 241	47 552	6 228
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	25	120	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	3	77	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	2	165	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	5 165	5 179	796 153	185 259	41 610	9 032

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
8111211	Paint or body repair shops						
	All firms	32 420	33 144	16 645 229	4 899 276	1 158 268	192 853
	Firms operated for the entire year	27 670	28 390	15 899 120	4 724 235	1 119 546	184 449
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	2 826	2 826	186 147	50 952	12 141	4 433
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	7 525	7 527	1 291 835	306 075	73 077	18 730
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	7 373	7 382	2 628 326	698 061	166 251	33 958
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	5 819	5 867	4 055 525	1 205 890	287 664	48 745
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	3 518	3 652	5 144 139	1 645 199	390 128	54 053
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	504	625	1 625 578	526 911	123 134	15 304
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	85	150	D	D	D	i
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	16	111	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	2	75	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	2	165	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	4 750	4 764	746 109	175 041	38 722	8 404
8111212	Van conversion services						
	All firms	626	639	723 189	156 778	37 877	6 507
	Firms operated for the entire year	538	551	703 535	152 635	36 137	6 210
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	51	51	3 424	845	201	72
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	125	125	21 288	5 322	1 284	321
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	113	113	41 933	9 728	2 323	537
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	86	86	62 232	15 263	3 491	706
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	97	101	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	31	35	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	25	30	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	10	10	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	88	88	19 654	4 143	1 740	297
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops						
	All firms	1 773	1 786	386 878	116 152	27 022	5 812
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 445	1 458	356 448	110 047	25 862	5 475
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	407	407	26 780	7 559	1 751	620
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	641	642	103 647	30 442	7 070	1 746
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	258	259	86 778	28 710	6 807	1 413
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	103	107	70 984	23 740	5 722	941
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	27	30	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	9	13	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	328	328	30 430	6 105	1 160	337
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops						
	All firms	3 571	5 599	3 149 984	753 574	170 313	29 187
	Firms operated for the entire year	3 031	5 059	3 072 171	739 729	167 406	28 405
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	278	278	18 025	4 989	1 140	425
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	875	876	151 161	32 689	7 488	1 986
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	931	934	329 545	74 802	17 215	3 671
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	540	564	372 125	92 728	21 366	3 925
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	277	386	409 830	116 131	24 728	4 106
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	85	220	280 605	74 753	15 958	2 608
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	21	156	145 994	36 735	7 970	1 235
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	17	275	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	4	201	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	1	60	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	2	1 109	D	D	D	i
	Firms not operated for the entire year	540	540	77 813	13 845	2 907	782
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance						
	All firms	19 045	23 748	7 785 258	2 305 759	530 886	195 465
	Firms operated for the entire year	14 787	19 465	7 307 078	2 188 570	508 599	185 785
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	3 476	3 493	207 701	69 794	14 073	8 006
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	4 659	4 704	767 662	219 746	50 413	22 182
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	3 514	3 703	1 243 067	379 075	88 657	34 984
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 973	2 301	1 338 068	427 542	100 043	36 126
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	868	1 512	1 270 493	392 597	91 574	31 135
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	203	799	707 839	209 128	49 833	15 430
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	58	488	395 140	111 001	25 645	7 653
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	25	628	344 451	109 434	25 160	7 171
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	5	201	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	2	85	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	4	1 551	666 564	176 125	41 360	16 611
	Firms not operated for the entire year	4 258	4 283	478 180	117 189	22 287	9 680

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops						
	All firms	4 241	7 413	2 787 318	778 632	180 611	57 083
	Firms operated for the entire year	3 330	6 487	2 656 862	743 394	173 772	54 908
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	260	261	17 130	5 057	1 157	526
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	874	874	154 138	43 135	9 833	3 513
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 146	1 177	410 521	115 660	27 244	8 501
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	692	801	464 939	131 693	30 575	8 662
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	246	572	352 035	102 052	23 599	6 320
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	68	380	234 988	63 685	15 402	4 262
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	24	289	163 284	45 371	10 818	2 937
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	15	522	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	2	179	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	D	D	D	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	3	1 432	D	D	D	j
	Firms not operated for the entire year	911	926	130 456	35 238	6 839	2 175
811192	Carwashes						
	All firms	12 528	13 683	3 911 344	1 252 587	289 875	123 602
	Firms operated for the entire year	9 712	10 858	3 626 387	1 182 086	276 415	116 660
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	2 844	2 859	168 012	48 492	11 447	6 895
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	3 130	3 175	505 066	151 241	34 772	17 043
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 972	2 130	691 999	228 464	53 389	24 671
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 092	1 298	746 106	263 090	61 916	26 084
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	535	804	790 825	256 301	60 441	23 215
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	112	358	387 449	118 500	27 709	9 946
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	18	86	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	7	61	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	1	11	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	1	76	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 816	2 825	284 957	70 501	13 460	6 942
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance						
	All firms	2 320	2 652	1 086 596	274 540	60 400	14 780
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 786	2 118	1 023 504	263 006	58 388	14 208
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	379	380	22 989	6 394	1 512	607
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	658	658	109 135	25 609	5 868	1 681
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	411	418	146 575	36 571	8 409	1 952
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	206	218	139 627	37 066	8 573	1 719
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	85	111	123 754	32 683	7 237	1 474
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	26	63	90 277	28 794	7 163	1 539
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	14	93	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	3	44	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	2	5	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	1	9	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	1	119	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	534	534	63 092	11 534	2 012	572
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance						
	All firms	15 200	17 634	14 557 959	4 496 836	1 050 664	137 227
	Firms operated for the entire year	12 540	14 942	14 071 045	4 378 441	1 026 593	133 095
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	2 748	2 749	164 749	51 702	12 662	4 456
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	3 693	3 709	603 873	176 271	42 103	9 965
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	2 488	2 526	875 524	268 798	62 829	11 894
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 633	1 697	1 145 059	366 637	84 988	13 869
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 242	1 449	1 896 093	597 409	137 613	19 444
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	411	584	1 393 339	454 978	106 501	13 170
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	165	408	1 117 266	383 190	88 238	11 448
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	100	475	1 517 809	486 648	114 825	12 853
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	32	308	1 138 346	330 879	77 153	8 966
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	16	234	1 160 072	414 234	100 272	9 793
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	12	803	3 058 915	847 695	199 409	17 237
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 660	2 692	486 914	118 395	24 071	4 132
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance						
	All firms	15 200	17 634	14 557 959	4 496 836	1 050 664	137 227
	Firms operated for the entire year	12 540	14 942	14 071 045	4 378 441	1 026 593	133 095
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	2 748	2 749	164 749	51 702	12 662	4 456
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	3 693	3 709	603 873	176 271	42 103	9 965
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	2 488	2 526	875 524	268 798	62 829	11 894
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 633	1 697	1 145 059	366 637	84 988	13 869
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 242	1 449	1 896 093	597 409	137 613	19 444
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	411	584	1 393 339	454 978	106 501	13 170
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	165	408	1 117 266	383 190	88 238	11 448
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	100	475	1 517 809	486 648	114 825	12 853
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	32	308	1 138 346	330 879	77 153	8 966
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	16	234	1 160 072	414 234	100 272	9 793
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	12	803	3 058 915	847 695	199 409	17 237
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 660	2 692	486 914	118 395	24 071	4 132

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance						
	All firms	4 904	5 144	1 533 616	555 543	132 908	25 709
	Firms operated for the entire year	4 196	4 425	1 477 272	543 116	129 978	24 758
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	1 490	1 491	88 757	26 610	6 593	2 509
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 548	1 557	246 479	73 979	18 250	4 773
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	653	672	224 869	75 343	18 314	3 957
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	315	344	210 735	74 479	17 817	3 360
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	141	188	210 730	75 004	17 711	2 947
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	30	43	102 136	38 371	9 990	1 411
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	6	15	45 207	12 281	2 722	529
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	8	22	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	4	62	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	1	31	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	708	719	56 344	12 427	2 930	951
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance						
	All firms	6 157	7 729	8 502 271	2 546 429	595 192	70 432
	Firms operated for the entire year	4 908	6 464	8 223 196	2 483 601	579 846	68 268
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	734	734	44 722	14 751	3 608	1 126
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 267	1 268	211 875	58 322	13 563	2 994
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 087	1 100	384 782	111 667	25 841	4 741
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	781	801	554 685	172 397	39 160	6 320
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	629	693	968 858	289 690	67 402	9 556
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	226	300	762 987	246 492	57 380	6 820
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	92	221	632 244	222 007	50 183	6 406
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	53	293	803 124	244 336	57 147	6 166
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	22	232	753 986	242 590	58 006	6 407
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	8	76	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	9	746	D	D	D	j
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 249	1 265	279 075	62 828	15 346	2 164
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance						
	All firms	1 571	1 890	1 607 993	522 632	123 131	16 457
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 344	1 662	1 564 877	510 901	120 804	16 046
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	193	193	11 429	3 600	854	311
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	285	288	47 602	13 477	3 087	768
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	283	288	101 244	30 106	7 076	1 337
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	238	252	168 080	51 466	12 341	1 987
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	220	275	330 035	108 768	25 345	3 646
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	75	127	247 098	82 501	19 298	2 588
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	28	97	186 032	61 304	14 566	1 741
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	19	86	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	1	13	D	D	D	c
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	2	43	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	227	228	43 116	11 731	2 327	411
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance						
	All firms	2 607	2 871	2 914 079	872 232	199 433	24 629
	Firms operated for the entire year	2 128	2 389	2 799 230	839 695	194 899	23 819
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	334	335	19 991	6 792	1 624	514
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	598	598	98 537	30 704	7 260	1 440
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	469	471	166 321	52 464	11 785	1 885
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	308	313	218 144	70 463	16 203	2 263
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	258	299	394 564	126 817	27 852	3 398
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	84	110	295 837	92 994	21 273	2 457
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	41	83	268 955	91 123	21 389	2 807
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	22	68	355 056	133 189	31 069	3 424
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	6	17	196 164	38 763	8 587	917
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	5	61	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	3	34	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	479	482	114 849	32 537	4 534	810
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M						
	All firms	18 756	20 290	17 506 178	5 172 066	1 199 476	166 962
	Firms operated for the entire year	15 960	17 473	17 025 827	5 056 595	1 173 429	162 347
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	2 153	2 153	135 768	40 222	9 557	3 362
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	4 382	4 384	737 903	195 785	44 800	10 784
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	3 580	3 591	1 267 632	359 466	83 468	16 539
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	2 700	2 747	1 895 486	564 318	130 679	21 875
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 992	2 104	3 035 572	929 664	214 507	29 907
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	710	898	2 463 759	746 263	169 915	21 175
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	255	374	1 762 627	538 753	123 785	14 580
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	127	397	1 898 394	561 629	126 240	14 453
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	45	390	D	D	D	i
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	10	115	D	D	D	i
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	6	320	D	D	D	j
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 796	2 817	480 351	115 471	26 047	4 615

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M						
	All firms	18 756	20 290	17 506 178	5 172 066	1 199 476	166 962
	Firms operated for the entire year	15 960	17 473	17 025 827	5 056 595	1 173 429	162 347
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	2 153	2 153	135 768	40 222	9 557	3 362
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	4 382	4 384	737 903	195 785	44 800	10 784
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	3 580	3 591	1 267 632	359 466	83 468	16 539
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	2 700	2 747	1 895 486	564 318	130 679	21 875
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 992	2 104	3 035 572	929 664	214 507	29 907
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	710	898	2 463 759	746 263	169 915	21 175
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	255	374	1 762 627	538 753	123 785	14 580
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	127	397	1 898 394	561 629	126 240	14 453
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	45	390	D	D	D	j
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	10	115	D	D	D	i
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	6	320	D	D	D	j
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 796	2 817	480 351	115 471	26 047	4 615
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M						
	All firms	18 756	20 290	17 506 178	5 172 066	1 199 476	166 962
	Firms operated for the entire year	15 960	17 473	17 025 827	5 056 595	1 173 429	162 347
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	2 153	2 153	135 768	40 222	9 557	3 362
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	4 382	4 384	737 903	195 785	44 800	10 784
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	3 580	3 591	1 267 632	359 466	83 468	16 539
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	2 700	2 747	1 895 486	564 318	130 679	21 875
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 992	2 104	3 035 572	929 664	214 507	29 907
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	710	898	2 463 759	746 263	169 915	21 175
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	255	374	1 762 627	538 753	123 785	14 580
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	127	397	1 898 394	561 629	126 240	14 453
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	45	390	D	D	D	j
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	10	115	D	D	D	i
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	6	320	D	D	D	j
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 796	2 817	480 351	115 471	26 047	4 615
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance						
	All firms	31 729	33 182	10 889 152	3 341 100	757 117	157 051
	Firms operated for the entire year	25 443	26 895	10 255 333	3 207 812	734 735	150 138
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	8 357	8 366	495 783	139 605	32 773	13 824
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	9 166	9 195	1 467 788	399 675	92 165	26 363
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	4 466	4 524	1 557 156	447 601	102 675	23 894
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	2 156	2 231	1 474 199	443 006	99 731	20 133
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	996	1 167	1 477 167	452 239	101 361	17 095
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	199	260	674 266	214 969	48 988	7 134
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	66	89	443 471	149 503	32 494	4 418
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	29	332	417 924	138 553	33 609	4 947
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	2	75	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	3	33	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	3	623	D	D	D	k
	Firms not operated for the entire year	6 286	6 287	633 819	133 288	22 382	6 913
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance						
	All firms	8 868	9 790	4 976 328	1 536 312	347 862	64 054
	Firms operated for the entire year	7 227	8 149	4 800 184	1 503 179	341 659	62 311
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	1 854	1 854	113 566	29 658	6 857	2 750
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	2 607	2 609	424 603	102 846	23 411	6 461
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 504	1 509	529 181	133 126	30 150	6 913
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	782	792	533 237	144 017	32 811	6 264
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	391	441	567 662	165 187	36 390	5 850
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	54	81	188 749	60 831	13 377	1 979
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	17	21	115 608	33 937	7 991	962
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	12	122	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	1	65	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	2	32	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	3	623	D	D	D	k
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 641	1 641	176 144	33 133	6 203	1 743
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance						
	All firms	3 447	3 611	1 001 515	234 641	51 929	11 897
	Firms operated for the entire year	2 764	2 928	929 870	222 459	49 638	11 204
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	679	679	41 259	10 381	2 290	1 009
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 037	1 037	169 564	38 211	8 467	2 561
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	636	637	224 921	49 392	11 039	2 698
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	274	278	185 411	43 158	9 700	1 983
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	121	151	172 064	45 266	9 886	1 638
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	12	22	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	2	5	D	D	D	c
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	2	54	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	1	65	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	683	683	71 645	12 182	2 291	693

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance						
	All firms	5 425	6 179	3 974 813	1 301 671	295 933	52 157
	Firms operated for the entire year	4 467	5 221	3 870 314	1 280 720	292 021	51 107
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	1 177	1 177	72 474	19 329	4 579	1 743
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 573	1 575	255 678	64 872	14 986	3 908
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	867	870	303 945	83 562	19 085	4 211
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	508	514	347 826	100 859	23 111	4 281
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	270	289	395 506	119 893	26 498	4 211
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	42	58	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	15	16	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	10	67	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	g
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	2	32	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	3	623	D	D	D	k
	Firms not operated for the entire year	958	958	104 499	20 951	3 912	1 050
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair						
	All firms	6 577	6 598	1 193 414	388 631	88 137	22 315
	Firms operated for the entire year	5 305	5 326	1 087 682	366 680	83 950	20 973
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	2 028	2 028	124 437	35 116	8 349	3 502
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	2 176	2 183	342 058	106 810	24 914	6 958
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	774	776	265 230	91 136	21 016	4 867
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	227	231	150 140	56 954	12 590	2 563
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	78	84	113 980	37 959	8 621	1 660
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	19	20	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	2	2	D	D	D	c
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	1	2	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 272	1 272	105 732	21 951	4 187	1 342
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair						
	All firms	6 577	6 598	1 193 414	388 631	88 137	22 315
	Firms operated for the entire year	5 305	5 326	1 087 682	366 680	83 950	20 973
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	2 028	2 028	124 437	35 116	8 349	3 502
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	2 176	2 183	342 058	106 810	24 914	6 958
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	774	776	265 230	91 136	21 016	4 867
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	227	231	150 140	56 954	12 590	2 563
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	78	84	113 980	37 959	8 621	1 660
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	19	20	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	2	2	D	D	D	c
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	1	2	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 272	1 272	105 732	21 951	4 187	1 342
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair						
	All firms	1 992	2 153	261 363	72 848	17 674	5 469
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 629	1 790	239 855	68 910	16 775	5 119
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	895	902	51 425	13 067	3 111	1 357
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	561	570	84 130	21 886	5 259	1 680
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	118	138	40 125	11 377	2 923	661
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	39	69	25 067	8 178	2 025	555
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	12	67	18 617	6 430	1 479	314
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	3	19	D	D	D	c
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	1	25	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	363	363	21 508	3 938	899	350
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair						
	All firms	1 992	2 153	261 363	72 848	17 674	5 469
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 629	1 790	239 855	68 910	16 775	5 119
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	895	902	51 425	13 067	3 111	1 357
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	561	570	84 130	21 886	5 259	1 680
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	118	138	40 125	11 377	2 923	661
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	39	69	25 067	8 178	2 025	555
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	12	67	18 617	6 430	1 479	314
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	3	19	D	D	D	c
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	1	25	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	363	363	21 508	3 938	899	350

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance						
	All firms	14 297	14 641	4 458 047	1 343 309	303 444	65 213
	Firms operated for the entire year	11 287	11 630	4 127 612	1 269 043	292 351	61 735
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	3 580	3 582	206 355	61 764	14 456	6 215
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	3 823	3 834	617 157	168 164	38 588	11 266
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	2 070	2 100	722 460	211 931	48 579	11 451
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 113	1 144	769 634	235 261	52 715	10 823
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	514	573	775 076	241 964	54 632	9 225
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	124	144	417 920	132 301	30 189	4 181
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	46	60	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	15	182	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	1	10	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	1	1	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	3 010	3 011	330 435	74 266	11 093	3 478
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance						
	All firms	14 297	14 641	4 458 047	1 343 309	303 444	65 213
	Firms operated for the entire year	11 287	11 630	4 127 612	1 269 043	292 351	61 735
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	3 580	3 582	206 355	61 764	14 456	6 215
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	3 823	3 834	617 157	168 164	38 588	11 266
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	2 070	2 100	722 460	211 931	48 579	11 451
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 113	1 144	769 634	235 261	52 715	10 823
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	514	573	775 076	241 964	54 632	9 225
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	124	144	417 920	132 301	30 189	4 181
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	46	60	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	15	182	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	1	10	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	1	1	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	3 010	3 011	330 435	74 266	11 093	3 478
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair						
	All firms	1 502	1 716	345 774	98 754	23 459	5 599
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 255	1 469	322 824	94 781	22 705	5 313
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	443	443	25 421	7 108	1 719	686
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	508	511	81 020	20 347	4 974	1 377
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	198	216	69 369	17 850	4 197	1 054
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	74	82	49 554	15 921	3 577	680
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	24	50	33 363	11 021	2 434	467
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	3	3	D	D	D	b
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1	1	D	D	D	b
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	4	163	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	247	247	22 950	3 973	754	286
8114902	Boat repair						
	All firms	1 731	1 739	821 273	240 915	51 190	9 454
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 361	1 369	750 660	222 632	49 755	9 077
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	260	260	16 678	4 866	1 035	397
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	476	476	77 690	19 348	4 080	1 143
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	299	300	106 246	29 618	6 596	1 444
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	186	187	131 367	35 103	7 637	1 584
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	93	95	142 323	43 128	9 984	1 667
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	24	25	83 216	27 034	6 248	750
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	18	20	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	5	6	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	370	370	70 613	18 283	1 435	377
8114903	Welding repair						
	All firms	4 821	4 840	1 640 808	505 689	112 808	22 291
	Firms operated for the entire year	3 762	3 781	1 527 921	481 054	108 885	21 022
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	831	831	51 016	14 669	3 539	1 341
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 289	1 289	210 558	57 241	13 162	3 609
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	882	882	307 494	92 435	21 244	4 846
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	465	466	323 623	101 504	22 753	4 471
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	228	234	344 329	112 101	24 625	3 870
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	53	59	172 693	58 089	13 216	1 717
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	12	18	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	2	2	D	D	D	c
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 059	1 059	112 887	24 635	3 923	1 269

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services						
	All firms	2 349	2 400	287 921	108 463	24 178	9 015
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 846	1 897	253 802	98 420	22 503	8 321
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	1 139	1 141	60 046	20 210	4 730	2 347
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	508	512	77 569	27 684	6 415	2 362
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	126	136	42 839	16 425	3 686	1 359
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	58	73	38 773	17 078	3 933	1 298
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	9	26	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	6	9	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	503	503	34 119	10 043	1 675	694
8114909	All other repair & related services						
	All firms	3 895	3 946	1 362 271	389 488	91 809	18 854
	Firms operated for the entire year	3 063	3 113	1 272 394	372 148	88 503	18 002
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	907	907	53 194	14 911	3 433	1 444
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 042	1 046	170 320	43 544	9 957	2 775
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	565	566	196 512	55 603	12 856	2 748
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	330	336	226 317	65 655	14 815	2 790
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	160	167	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	38	48	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	15	21	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	4	11	D	D	D	c
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	1	10	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	1	1	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	832	833	89 877	17 340	3 306	852
812	Personal & laundry services						
	All firms	150 429	185 484	57 879 444	18 577 395	4 296 816	1 217 185
	Firms operated for the entire year	123 568	158 408	55 715 206	18 006 548	4 183 559	1 173 728
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	50 538	50 648	2 807 786	920 611	218 563	113 765
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	39 140	39 656	6 180 736	2 104 471	490 596	187 610
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	18 081	19 600	6 294 897	2 217 152	515 351	158 728
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	9 562	12 390	6 579 290	2 323 213	536 435	138 892
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	4 423	8 634	6 503 118	2 335 068	530 908	124 279
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 076	3 759	3 680 334	1 333 123	308 409	69 246
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	457	3 202	3 128 381	1 092 257	252 023	59 219
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	174	2 775	2 677 772	856 342	199 193	46 052
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	53	2 348	1 895 628	557 787	135 013	32 817
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	24	1 344	1 728 165	380 404	91 618	18 690
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	40	14 052	14 239 099	3 886 120	905 450	224 430
	Firms not operated for the entire year	26 861	27 076	2 164 238	570 847	113 257	43 457
8121	Personal care services						
	All firms	84 308	95 708	14 241 112	5 971 776	1 391 192	472 275
	Firms operated for the entire year	68 120	79 400	13 305 292	5 684 525	1 336 646	449 330
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	37 736	37 779	2 046 139	710 620	169 762	86 357
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	20 515	20 749	3 146 680	1 305 159	304 190	111 834
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	6 306	6 866	2 142 285	1 001 506	232 263	69 520
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	2 358	3 332	1 593 523	764 460	177 375	47 693
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	897	2 312	1 302 297	626 739	145 098	38 326
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	197	1 356	667 908	290 554	69 233	19 304
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	74	1 108	512 235	217 596	50 900	16 170
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	25	1 122	391 610	170 261	41 688	12 871
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	7	1 110	D	D	D	i
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	5	3 666	D	D	D	k
	Firms not operated for the entire year	16 188	16 308	935 820	287 251	54 546	22 945
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services						
	All firms	74 683	83 991	12 056 731	5 377 609	1 248 713	410 995
	Firms operated for the entire year	61 387	70 616	11 338 230	5 139 360	1 204 170	392 502
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	34 284	34 316	1 852 121	654 876	156 949	76 466
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	18 401	18 562	2 820 137	1 217 459	284 145	101 165
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	5 622	6 038	1 905 343	927 792	215 408	62 904
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	2 071	2 909	1 397 131	704 742	163 437	42 585
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	773	1 945	1 119 157	568 137	131 684	33 289
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	146	1 119	492 835	242 450	57 135	15 211
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	61	1 039	416 269	192 728	44 870	13 025
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	20	881	D	D	D	j
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	6	1 088	D	D	D	i
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	3	2 719	D	D	D	k
	Firms not operated for the entire year	13 296	13 375	718 501	238 249	44 543	18 493

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
812111	Barber shops						
	All firms	4 023	4 242	428 045	194 254	46 752	13 341
	Firms operated for the entire year	3 427	3 646	401 594	185 777	45 039	12 708
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	2 334	2 339	121 800	46 970	11 399	4 215
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	873	889	127 993	59 146	14 050	3 750
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	154	175	50 594	24 689	5 955	1 545
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	45	59	30 123	15 069	3 502	886
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	17	65	24 550	12 884	3 228	836
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	3	11	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	1	108	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	596	596	26 451	8 477	1 713	633
812112	Beauty shops						
	All firms	65 511	74 493	11 209 313	5 032 452	1 168 463	382 920
	Firms operated for the entire year	54 207	63 106	10 577 975	4 819 205	1 128 187	366 265
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	29 256	29 283	1 590 292	563 465	135 375	66 307
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	16 676	16 822	2 566 956	1 110 445	259 442	93 040
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	5 311	5 683	1 805 323	881 380	204 467	59 606
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 980	2 766	1 337 129	675 922	156 569	40 707
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	753	1 884	1 090 262	553 678	128 004	32 386
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	141	1 064	476 370	234 317	55 107	14 614
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	61	1 037	415 545	192 331	44 782	13 010
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	21	969	315 431	148 817	35 493	10 717
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	5	880	D	D	D	i
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	3	2 718	D	D	D	k
	Firms not operated for the entire year	11 304	11 387	631 338	213 247	40 276	16 655
812113	Nail salons						
	All firms	5 206	5 256	419 373	150 903	33 498	14 734
	Firms operated for the entire year	3 806	3 855	358 223	134 190	30 818	13 485
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	2 714	2 715	141 130	44 988	10 312	6 015
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	876	879	129 198	50 130	11 272	4 602
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	169	183	53 689	23 772	5 432	1 836
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	41	55	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	6	23	D	D	D	c
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 400	1 401	61 150	16 713	2 680	1 249
81219	Other personal care services						
	All firms	9 638	11 717	2 184 381	594 167	142 479	61 280
	Firms operated for the entire year	6 744	8 783	1 967 034	545 155	132 471	56 823
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	3 459	3 471	194 290	55 887	12 855	9 909
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	2 120	2 192	327 603	88 126	20 129	10 716
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	682	820	236 084	73 292	16 764	6 574
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	287	421	196 222	59 662	13 926	5 096
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	124	366	183 112	58 580	13 408	5 035
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	51	236	174 945	48 075	12 090	4 088
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	13	67	95 790	24 818	6 016	3 136
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	5	241	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	1	22	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	2	947	D	D	D	i
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 894	2 934	217 347	49 012	10 008	4 457
812191	Diet & weight reducing services						
	All firms	1 729	3 378	1 044 819	274 889	69 614	27 366
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 093	2 711	978 477	260 238	66 297	26 160
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	403	407	23 044	6 544	1 648	958
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	342	369	54 369	15 296	3 630	1 564
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	157	181	54 420	16 989	4 188	1 399
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	90	159	62 196	17 937	4 535	1 881
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	53	169	83 139	26 720	6 365	2 869
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	32	196	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	9	42	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	5	241	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	2	947	D	D	D	i
	Firms not operated for the entire year	636	667	66 342	14 651	3 317	1 206

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
812199	Other personal care services						
	All firms	7 911	8 339	1 139 562	319 278	72 865	33 914
	Firms operated for the entire year	5 652	6 072	988 557	284 917	66 174	30 663
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	3 056	3 064	171 246	49 343	11 207	8 951
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 779	1 824	273 347	72 864	16 508	9 160
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	525	639	181 664	56 303	12 576	5 175
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	197	261	133 913	41 691	9 382	3 207
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	71	197	99 973	31 860	7 043	2 166
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	19	40	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	4	25	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	1	22	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 259	2 267	151 005	34 361	6 691	3 251
8122	Death care services						
	All firms	17 059	23 015	12 620 644	3 518 730	798 475	164 823
	Firms operated for the entire year	14 852	20 801	12 326 621	3 460 137	787 934	162 182
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	2 545	2 546	110 720	39 743	8 123	5 104
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	2 686	2 712	469 258	116 707	26 160	8 377
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	3 982	4 160	1 464 910	342 352	79 181	18 540
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	3 541	4 188	2 468 979	659 341	148 505	27 231
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 693	2 648	2 459 951	732 111	160 381	25 458
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	281	653	928 756	302 015	69 551	9 740
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	89	356	607 191	181 354	41 549	6 388
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	25	235	D	D	D	i
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	2	19	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	3	123	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	5	3 161	D	D	D	l
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 207	2 214	294 023	58 593	10 541	2 641
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services						
	All firms	11 810	16 338	9 632 766	2 443 640	556 378	105 365
	Firms operated for the entire year	10 744	15 266	9 424 941	2 405 201	548 766	103 462
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	487	487	30 581	7 854	1 861	976
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 810	1 833	328 948	63 757	14 793	4 903
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	3 507	3 678	1 294 723	280 149	64 786	15 454
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	3 182	3 796	2 219 238	566 262	127 677	23 259
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 491	2 360	2 153 765	622 862	135 596	21 421
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	196	498	644 944	192 842	45 348	6 266
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	55	245	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	7	57	83 810	24 904	6 134	917
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	2	6	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	4	338	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	3	1 968	D	D	D	j
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 066	1 072	207 825	38 439	7 612	1 903
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services						
	All firms	11 810	16 338	9 632 766	2 443 640	556 378	105 365
	Firms operated for the entire year	10 744	15 266	9 424 941	2 405 201	548 766	103 462
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	487	487	30 581	7 854	1 861	976
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 810	1 833	328 948	63 757	14 793	4 903
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	3 507	3 678	1 294 723	280 149	64 786	15 454
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	3 182	3 796	2 219 238	566 262	127 677	23 259
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 491	2 360	2 153 765	622 862	135 596	21 421
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	196	498	644 944	192 842	45 348	6 266
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	55	245	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	7	57	83 810	24 904	6 134	917
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	2	6	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	4	338	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	3	1 968	D	D	D	j
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 066	1 072	207 825	38 439	7 612	1 903
8122101	Funeral homes						
	All firms	11 576	16 031	9 503 010	2 400 089	546 955	103 258
	Firms operated for the entire year	10 558	15 007	9 299 329	2 362 622	539 490	101 408
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	423	423	27 577	6 715	1 583	815
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 759	1 782	320 764	61 320	14 287	4 721
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	3 480	3 649	1 284 691	276 731	63 943	15 275
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	3 152	3 757	2 197 769	558 742	125 876	22 890
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 484	2 343	2 142 623	618 669	134 463	21 235
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	193	492	634 585	191 323	44 961	6 198
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	51	223	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	7	57	83 810	24 904	6 134	917
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	2	6	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	4	331	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	3	1 944	D	D	D	j
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 018	1 024	203 681	37 467	7 465	1 850

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
8122102	Other funeral services						
	All firms	264	307	129 756	43 551	9 423	2 107
	Firms operated for the entire year	215	258	125 558	42 562	9 259	2 049
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	73	73	3 457	1 323	323	188
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	63	64	10 539	3 445	733	225
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	31	31	11 335	3 996	962	196
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	32	35	22 193	7 588	1 829	370
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	8	11	12 973	4 505	1 206	222
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	4	4	13 102	2 074	529	87
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	3	17	D	D	D	c
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	1	23	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	49	49	4 198	989	164	58
81222	Cemeteries & crematories						
	All firms	5 332	6 677	2 987 878	1 075 090	242 097	59 458
	Firms operated for the entire year	4 189	5 533	2 900 862	1 054 678	239 107	58 709
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	2 071	2 072	80 781	32 177	6 328	4 152
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	890	896	142 403	53 586	11 505	3 512
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	494	504	176 801	64 239	14 909	3 218
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	374	403	261 326	96 637	21 651	4 135
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	217	293	328 517	117 125	26 298	4 326
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	84	136	284 133	106 701	23 733	3 368
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	38	115	259 950	90 193	20 674	3 017
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	15	146	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	3	88	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	3	880	D	D	D	k
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 143	1 144	87 016	20 412	2 990	749
812220	Cemeteries & crematories						
	All firms	5 332	6 677	2 987 878	1 075 090	242 097	59 458
	Firms operated for the entire year	4 189	5 533	2 900 862	1 054 678	239 107	58 709
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	2 071	2 072	80 781	32 177	6 328	4 152
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	890	896	142 403	53 586	11 505	3 512
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	494	504	176 801	64 239	14 909	3 218
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	374	403	261 326	96 637	21 651	4 135
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	217	293	328 517	117 125	26 298	4 326
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	84	136	284 133	106 701	23 733	3 368
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	38	115	259 950	90 193	20 674	3 017
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	15	146	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	3	88	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	3	880	D	D	D	k
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 143	1 144	87 016	20 412	2 990	749
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services						
	All firms	37 980	44 782	17 913 065	5 939 256	1 396 837	395 408
	Firms operated for the entire year	31 708	38 465	17 310 436	5 789 570	1 365 307	382 581
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	8 557	8 595	551 632	139 929	33 598	18 663
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	13 246	13 455	2 121 122	565 480	133 044	57 600
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	5 877	6 544	2 013 385	683 946	160 247	58 159
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	2 394	3 393	1 633 165	644 489	151 151	48 380
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	998	2 318	1 494 268	595 157	138 474	39 143
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	353	1 035	1 242 363	477 916	111 322	26 916
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	175	1 029	1 206 697	450 909	106 301	24 775
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	67	371	1 030 005	350 203	80 994	16 192
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	17	241	585 226	189 252	45 777	9 227
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	8	430	564 676	149 455	35 154	7 996
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	16	1 054	4 867 897	1 542 834	369 245	75 530
	Firms not operated for the entire year	6 272	6 317	602 629	149 686	31 530	12 827
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners						
	All firms	12 229	13 883	2 873 362	606 333	144 067	53 023
	Firms operated for the entire year	10 130	11 770	2 712 224	576 911	137 628	49 903
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	4 141	4 164	261 394	61 112	14 796	9 153
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	4 235	4 399	647 724	144 920	34 046	16 837
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 226	1 515	411 749	107 053	24 992	9 900
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	355	621	234 831	61 075	14 365	5 054
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	116	492	168 802	39 657	9 044	2 897
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	27	74	90 845	19 084	4 694	1 004
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	13	206	92 768	17 333	4 132	742
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	10	61	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	3	35	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	2	17	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	2	186	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 099	2 113	161 138	29 422	6 439	3 120

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners						
	All firms	12 229	13 883	2 873 362	606 333	144 067	53 023
	Firms operated for the entire year	10 130	11 770	2 712 224	576 911	137 628	49 903
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	4 141	4 164	261 394	61 112	14 796	9 153
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	4 235	4 399	647 724	144 920	34 046	16 837
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 226	1 515	411 749	107 053	24 992	9 900
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	355	621	234 831	61 075	14 365	5 054
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	116	492	168 802	39 657	9 044	2 897
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	27	74	90 845	19 084	4 694	1 004
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	13	206	92 768	17 333	4 132	742
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	10	61	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	3	35	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	2	17	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	2	186	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 099	2 113	161 138	29 422	6 439	3 120
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes						
	All firms	399	479	1 009 716	166 036	41 466	5 878
	Firms operated for the entire year	349	429	991 600	162 529	40 190	5 666
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	116	116	6 885	1 657	428	261
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	94	94	14 634	3 187	773	305
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	40	45	14 061	2 893	683	242
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	30	30	20 538	4 773	1 097	235
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	28	32	43 093	7 494	1 770	301
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	14	22	48 542	8 307	1 887	263
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	11	14	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	9	18	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	3	3	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	2	17	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	2	38	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	50	50	18 116	3 507	1 276	212
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores						
	All firms	11 838	13 404	1 863 646	440 297	102 601	47 145
	Firms operated for the entire year	9 789	11 341	1 720 624	414 382	97 438	44 237
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	4 026	4 049	254 523	59 461	14 370	8 893
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	4 146	4 310	633 706	141 805	33 288	16 544
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 187	1 471	398 140	104 371	24 351	9 672
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	324	588	213 657	56 082	13 224	4 802
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	88	456	125 263	32 094	7 259	2 586
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	14	84	46 598	11 159	2 913	801
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	2	192	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	2	191	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 049	2 063	143 022	25 915	5 163	2 908
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)						
	All firms	24 267	27 939	7 092 044	2 575 183	599 720	203 777
	Firms operated for the entire year	20 289	23 933	6 698 977	2 469 002	578 309	195 038
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	4 286	4 302	282 138	76 745	18 312	9 290
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	8 817	8 891	1 442 100	412 375	97 142	40 119
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	4 448	4 810	1 527 507	550 023	128 829	46 160
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 857	2 516	1 265 020	531 720	124 254	39 682
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	653	1 597	947 731	409 736	95 263	27 856
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	148	650	497 604	206 980	48 407	13 425
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	65	584	437 314	176 094	40 880	11 396
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	12	166	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	2	106	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	1	311	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	3 978	4 006	393 067	106 181	21 411	8 739
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)						
	All firms	24 267	27 939	7 092 044	2 575 183	599 720	203 777
	Firms operated for the entire year	20 289	23 933	6 698 977	2 469 002	578 309	195 038
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	4 286	4 302	282 138	76 745	18 312	9 290
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	8 817	8 891	1 442 100	412 375	97 142	40 119
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	4 448	4 810	1 527 507	550 023	128 829	46 160
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 857	2 516	1 265 020	531 720	124 254	39 682
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	653	1 597	947 731	409 736	95 263	27 856
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	148	650	497 604	206 980	48 407	13 425
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	65	584	437 314	176 094	40 880	11 396
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	12	166	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	2	106	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	1	311	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	3 978	4 006	393 067	106 181	21 411	8 739

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial						
	All firms	1 698	1 740	831 369	343 237	80 524	23 168
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 347	1 388	795 910	332 180	78 150	22 322
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	297	297	18 003	5 305	1 181	668
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	453	454	74 665	22 599	5 366	2 241
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	298	304	103 389	39 483	9 258	3 284
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	158	171	109 868	49 018	11 284	3 563
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	76	83	117 956	53 376	12 687	3 245
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	36	46	121 732	55 394	13 087	3 537
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	22	22	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	7	11	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	351	352	35 459	11 057	2 374	846
8123202	Drycleaning plants						
	All firms	19 913	22 330	5 638 474	2 068 507	481 321	166 208
	Firms operated for the entire year	16 810	19 202	5 328 291	1 983 074	464 148	159 163
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	3 234	3 248	216 201	60 557	14 536	7 208
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	7 427	7 472	1 224 144	361 447	85 275	35 077
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	3 875	4 115	1 331 365	488 725	114 503	40 945
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 614	2 074	1 095 037	464 168	108 535	34 372
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	518	1 078	733 047	325 610	75 200	22 163
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	102	477	341 605	139 526	32 657	9 356
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	34	335	D	D	D	i
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	3	50	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	2	104	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	1	249	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	3 103	3 128	310 183	85 433	17 173	7 045
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries						
	All firms	2 715	3 434	506 567	118 234	27 445	11 102
	Firms operated for the entire year	2 227	2 944	464 061	110 428	26 045	10 419
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	787	790	50 250	11 706	2 776	1 512
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 003	1 065	154 471	32 710	7 560	3 261
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	295	416	101 468	26 839	6 239	2 305
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	101	261	69 107	21 253	5 173	1 743
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	31	159	44 902	10 059	2 471	770
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	7	127	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	3	126	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	488	490	42 506	7 806	1 400	683
8123204	All other laundry & garment services						
	All firms	361	435	115 634	45 205	10 430	3 299
	Firms operated for the entire year	306	380	109 928	42 985	9 858	3 091
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	61	61	3 711	1 260	314	148
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	112	117	18 516	6 505	1 575	584
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	91	98	31 258	11 718	2 779	887
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	29	33	19 414	8 743	2 019	623
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	8	11	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	4	13	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1	47	D	D	D	c
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	55	55	5 706	2 220	572	208
81233	Linen & uniform supply						
	All firms	1 759	2 960	7 947 659	2 757 740	653 050	138 608
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 546	2 745	7 896 775	2 742 596	648 928	137 471
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	178	178	11 073	3 214	763	355
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	312	312	50 937	15 439	3 635	1 365
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	256	258	93 006	34 077	8 159	2 665
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	210	215	148 702	58 805	13 906	3 886
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	244	251	391 580	150 547	35 510	8 518
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	175	206	639 348	247 170	57 046	12 056
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	96	139	660 987	251 680	59 639	12 224
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	44	121	675 363	245 468	57 535	11 124
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	12	100	D	D	D	i
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	5	97	D	D	D	i
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	14	868	D	D	D	i
	Firms not operated for the entire year	213	215	50 884	15 144	4 122	1 137

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
812331	Linen supply						
	All firms	1 002	1 347	2 940 022	1 087 068	259 437	56 700
	Firms operated for the entire year	862	1 197	2 867 869	1 063 305	250 671	54 858
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	107	107	6 568	1 894	462	215
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	182	182	29 122	8 586	1 981	770
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	144	145	51 841	18 746	4 421	1 452
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	125	125	88 575	34 090	7 892	2 377
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	133	141	214 465	83 976	19 521	4 899
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	91	98	339 698	131 624	30 757	6 735
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	45	54	307 540	118 049	27 940	6 241
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	20	43	332 445	129 632	30 801	6 038
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	9	89	D	D	D	i
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	6	213	D	D	D	j
	Firms not operated for the entire year	140	150	72 153	23 763	8 766	1 842
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)						
	All firms	906	1 247	2 903 457	1 073 588	255 855	55 821
	Firms operated for the entire year	784	1 115	2 832 228	1 050 134	247 271	54 028
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	74	74	4 641	1 363	325	147
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	158	158	25 553	7 714	1 763	686
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	138	139	49 849	18 187	4 282	1 409
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	120	120	85 061	32 663	7 563	2 295
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	127	133	205 920	80 499	18 520	4 654
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	88	94	D	D	D	i
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	44	52	D	D	D	i
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	20	43	332 445	129 632	30 801	6 038
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	9	89	D	D	D	i
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	6	213	D	D	D	j
	Firms not operated for the entire year	122	132	71 229	23 454	8 584	1 793
8123312	Diaper service						
	All firms	98	100	36 565	13 480	3 582	879
	Firms operated for the entire year	80	82	35 641	13 171	3 400	830
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	33	33	1 927	531	137	68
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	24	24	3 569	872	218	84
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	7	7	2 415	685	171	53
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	6	6	4 107	1 701	477	96
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	6	7	9 389	3 974	1 046	278
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	3	3	D	D	D	c
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1	2	D	D	D	c
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	18	18	924	309	182	49
812332	Industrial launderers						
	All firms	796	1 613	5 007 637	1 670 672	393 613	81 908
	Firms operated for the entire year	721	1 538	4 989 154	1 664 918	391 676	81 428
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	71	71	4 505	1 320	301	140
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	134	134	22 441	7 067	1 708	608
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	115	116	42 280	15 770	3 834	1 249
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	87	89	61 806	25 388	6 193	1 533
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	120	125	193 777	72 538	17 220	3 897
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	91	106	326 105	124 606	28 715	5 735
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	56	80	375 485	139 700	32 697	6 438
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	28	104	420 460	147 078	33 359	6 340
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	5	33	150 452	51 715	12 331	2 352
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	6	102	431 456	137 432	32 385	6 045
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	8	578	2 960 387	942 304	222 933	47 091
	Firms not operated for the entire year	75	75	18 483	5 754	1 937	480
8129	Other personal services						
	All firms	11 110	21 979	13 104 623	3 147 633	710 312	184 679
	Firms operated for the entire year	8 915	19 741	12 772 782	3 072 283	693 639	179 622
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	1 710	1 737	99 852	30 533	7 133	3 667
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	2 697	2 744	444 529	117 443	27 279	9 808
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 923	2 034	676 959	190 248	43 885	12 567
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 278	1 509	890 680	257 435	59 979	15 736
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	832	1 328	1 243 557	379 652	86 586	21 210
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	246	720	844 422	263 231	58 396	13 282
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	118	688	794 616	240 200	52 821	11 807
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	57	1 047	887 190	215 458	49 086	11 932
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	27	978	952 208	214 050	50 532	13 137
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	13	791	953 512	169 786	40 715	8 157
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	14	6 165	4 985 257	994 247	217 227	58 319
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 195	2 238	331 841	75 350	16 673	5 057

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
81292	Photofinishing						
	All firms	4 741	7 055	5 519 586	1 582 796	339 943	71 991
	Firms operated for the entire year	4 024	6 326	5 415 898	1 556 019	333 865	70 417
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	585	587	37 904	9 796	2 315	1 012
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 393	1 405	232 963	53 257	12 361	4 393
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	961	1 005	335 673	91 083	20 939	5 731
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	572	700	398 976	125 675	28 908	6 703
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	311	468	466 091	163 598	36 323	7 276
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	113	214	381 617	138 142	30 144	5 441
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	54	151	356 361	131 190	28 604	4 909
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	19	191	278 096	96 653	21 177	4 108
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	8	142	268 293	72 459	17 036	3 190
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	3	17	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	5	1 446	D	D	D	k
	Firms not operated for the entire year	717	729	103 688	26 777	6 078	1 574
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)						
	All firms	2 408	3 662	4 479 731	1 345 550	286 725	56 868
	Firms operated for the entire year	2 086	3 340	4 418 083	1 327 138	282 555	55 904
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	241	241	15 366	4 348	1 066	415
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	597	600	100 007	25 598	5 958	1 922
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	478	490	169 609	50 397	11 463	2 841
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	335	358	239 912	84 231	19 121	4 024
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	251	275	379 768	140 328	31 329	5 846
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	102	217	344 511	128 351	28 045	4 846
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	51	101	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	17	34	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	6	12	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	3	5	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	5	1 007	D	D	D	j
	Firms not operated for the entire year	322	322	61 648	18 412	4 170	964
812922	One-hour photofinishing						
	All firms	2 366	3 393	1 039 855	237 246	53 218	15 123
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 967	2 982	997 599	228 813	51 274	14 500
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	349	351	22 877	5 578	1 284	606
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	803	813	134 239	28 042	6 523	2 502
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	491	522	168 747	41 495	9 719	2 954
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	243	351	164 159	42 973	10 014	2 814
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	60	181	86 158	22 992	4 940	1 394
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	13	66	45 689	12 837	2 739	777
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	3	49	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	2	93	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	2	127	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	D	D	D	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	1	429	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	399	411	42 256	8 433	1 944	623
81293	Parking lots & garages						
	All firms	2 057	10 358	5 174 724	967 701	234 162	76 166
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 719	9 991	5 095 924	949 972	230 170	74 871
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	311	336	16 925	6 105	1 468	734
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	403	432	65 845	19 859	4 691	1 821
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	349	402	123 325	35 823	8 476	2 682
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	286	375	203 012	52 974	12 678	3 656
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	211	490	310 527	77 162	18 245	6 026
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	64	373	219 995	56 049	13 246	3 991
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	40	509	275 314	66 384	15 371	5 021
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	24	934	430 459	76 650	18 280	6 069
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	16	675	D	D	D	i
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	8	753	D	D	D	i
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	7	4 712	D	D	D	k
	Firms not operated for the entire year	338	367	78 800	17 729	3 992	1 295
812930	Parking lots & garages						
	All firms	2 057	10 358	5 174 724	967 701	234 162	76 166
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 719	9 991	5 095 924	949 972	230 170	74 871
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	311	336	16 925	6 105	1 468	734
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	403	432	65 845	19 859	4 691	1 821
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	349	402	123 325	35 823	8 476	2 682
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	286	375	203 012	52 974	12 678	3 656
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	211	490	310 527	77 162	18 245	6 026
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	64	373	219 995	56 049	13 246	3 991
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	40	509	275 314	66 384	15 371	5 021
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	24	934	430 459	76 650	18 280	6 069
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	16	675	D	D	D	i
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	8	753	D	D	D	i
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	7	4 712	D	D	D	k
	Firms not operated for the entire year	338	367	78 800	17 729	3 992	1 295

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
81299	All other personal services						
	All firms	4 326	4 566	2 410 313	597 136	136 207	36 522
	Firms operated for the entire year	3 184	3 422	2 260 667	566 119	129 604	34 334
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	818	819	45 249	14 720	3 370	1 928
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	902	907	145 830	44 375	10 240	3 597
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	615	626	218 393	63 535	14 510	4 168
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	423	439	290 832	80 276	18 668	5 493
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	310	370	468 089	139 160	32 110	7 934
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	70	140	247 690	72 029	15 708	4 195
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	25	39	168 423	46 054	9 786	2 287
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	15	40	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	2	19	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	2	21	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	2	2	D	D	D	e
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 142	1 144	149 646	31 017	6 603	2 188
812990	All other personal services						
	All firms	4 326	4 566	2 410 313	597 136	136 207	36 522
	Firms operated for the entire year	3 184	3 422	2 260 667	566 119	129 604	34 334
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	818	819	45 249	14 720	3 370	1 928
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	902	907	145 830	44 375	10 240	3 597
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	615	626	218 393	63 535	14 510	4 168
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	423	439	290 832	80 276	18 668	5 493
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	310	370	468 089	139 160	32 110	7 934
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	70	140	247 690	72 029	15 708	4 195
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	25	39	168 423	46 054	9 786	2 287
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	15	40	D	D	D	h
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	2	19	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	2	21	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	2	2	D	D	D	e
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 142	1 144	149 646	31 017	6 603	2 188
8129901	Bail bonding						
	All firms	1 063	1 092	408 268	92 514	20 371	4 016
	Firms operated for the entire year	834	863	368 309	86 548	19 277	3 665
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	137	138	8 012	2 452	561	252
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	270	270	43 982	12 109	2 743	659
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	213	215	75 199	19 039	4 228	866
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	140	142	94 638	20 203	4 439	806
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	64	76	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	5	6	D	D	D	b
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	5	16	D	D	D	c
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	229	229	39 959	5 966	1 094	351
8129902	Dating services						
	All firms	271	321	204 455	58 265	16 246	3 439
	Firms operated for the entire year	204	254	188 602	54 876	14 921	3 085
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	38	38	2 073	506	132	93
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	45	46	7 502	2 427	634	177
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	41	46	14 027	4 786	1 350	320
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	37	47	27 322	9 474	2 433	591
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	33	47	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	8	11	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	2	19	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	67	67	15 853	3 389	1 325	354
8129903	Pay telephone operators						
	All firms	452	483	570 598	110 826	24 752	3 541
	Firms operated for the entire year	365	394	547 680	107 138	23 755	3 442
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	46	46	2 494	741	147	70
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	69	69	12 028	2 330	537	125
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	82	82	29 734	5 569	1 192	219
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	87	67	47 185	9 301	1 982	310
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	62	66	98 993	18 895	4 215	552
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	22	24	78 939	19 394	4 351	650
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	7	9	D	D	D	c
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	8	10	D	D	D	e
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	2	21	D	D	D	f
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	87	89	22 918	3 688	997	99

Table 4a. Receipts Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and receipts size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services						
	All firms	2 541	2 670	1 226 992	335 531	74 838	25 526
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 782	1 911	1 156 076	317 557	71 651	24 142
	Firms with receipts less than \$100,000	597	597	32 670	11 021	2 530	1 513
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000 to \$249,999	518	522	82 318	27 509	6 326	2 636
	Firms with receipts of \$250,000 to \$499,999	280	285	99 757	34 333	7 816	2 769
	Firms with receipts of \$500,000 to \$999,999	180	184	122 541	41 826	9 930	3 818
	Firms with receipts of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	150	178	226 438	81 991	18 239	5 755
	Firms with receipts of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	35	99	126 099	41 485	8 838	3 163
	Firms with receipts of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	13	14	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	7	30	D	D	D	g
	Firms with receipts of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with receipts of \$100,000,000 or more	2	2	D	D	D	e
	Firms not operated for the entire year	759	759	70 916	17 974	3 187	1 384

Table 4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and revenue size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)						
	All firms	92 876	98 765	102 864 355	17 067 506	4 047 645	762 604
	Firms operated for the entire year	82 870	88 747	100 832 301	16 807 941	4 001 023	749 134
	Firms with revenue less than \$100,000	22 781	22 795	1 243 744	346 582	82 134	43 026
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	22 727	22 751	3 737 265	978 259	231 557	81 476
	Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	14 886	14 982	5 245 475	1 331 748	315 447	87 893
	Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	9 888	10 169	6 938 837	1 789 200	422 395	95 094
	Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	7 286	8 012	11 245 103	2 775 712	659 887	119 920
	Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	2 637	3 393	9 160 432	2 076 427	494 060	82 610
	Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1 307	1 992	9 027 205	1 846 461	444 218	68 766
	Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	836	1 821	12 569 808	1 986 250	471 570	65 510
	Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	298	1 051	10 215 976	1 435 682	344 104	45 501
	Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	144	959	9 791 682	1 000 798	242 138	27 461
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more	80	822	21 656 774	1 240 822	293 513	31 877
	Firms not operated for the entire year	10 006	10 018	2 032 054	259 565	46 622	13 470
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org						
	All firms	92 876	98 765	102 864 355	17 067 506	4 047 645	762 604
	Firms operated for the entire year	82 870	88 747	100 832 301	16 807 941	4 001 023	749 134
	Firms with revenue less than \$100,000	22 781	22 795	1 243 744	346 582	82 134	43 026
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	22 727	22 751	3 737 265	978 259	231 557	81 476
	Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	14 886	14 982	5 245 475	1 331 748	315 447	87 893
	Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	9 888	10 169	6 938 837	1 789 200	422 395	95 094
	Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	7 286	8 012	11 245 103	2 775 712	659 887	119 920
	Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	2 637	3 393	9 160 432	2 076 427	494 060	82 610
	Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1 307	1 992	9 027 205	1 846 461	444 218	68 766
	Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	836	1 821	12 569 808	1 986 250	471 570	65 510
	Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	298	1 051	10 215 976	1 435 682	344 104	45 501
	Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	144	959	9 791 682	1 000 798	242 138	27 461
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more	80	822	21 656 774	1 240 822	293 513	31 877
	Firms not operated for the entire year	10 006	10 018	2 032 054	259 565	46 622	13 470
8132	Grantmaking & giving services						
	All firms	10 289	11 906	48 956 675	3 080 424	735 005	104 807
	Firms operated for the entire year	9 120	10 732	47 925 430	3 032 935	726 589	103 328
	Firms with revenue less than \$100,000	1 112	1 116	63 611	19 476	4 732	1 880
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 461	1 465	244 819	55 595	13 236	3 356
	Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 365	1 380	495 813	96 410	22 892	4 924
	Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 446	1 477	1 034 752	184 654	43 598	8 256
	Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 611	1 761	2 581 650	367 756	88 065	13 835
	Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	816	967	2 856 879	307 670	72 460	10 954
	Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	526	714	3 654 971	323 058	76 439	11 053
	Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	454	737	6 995 501	445 049	105 495	14 489
	Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	171	301	5 797 339	310 488	75 569	9 871
	Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	99	367	6 768 406	300 136	70 178	8 251
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more	59	447	17 431 689	622 643	153 925	16 459
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 169	1 174	1 031 245	47 489	8 416	1 479
81321	Grantmaking & giving services						
	All firms	10 289	11 906	48 956 675	3 080 424	735 005	104 807
	Firms operated for the entire year	9 120	10 732	47 925 430	3 032 935	726 589	103 328
	Firms with revenue less than \$100,000	1 112	1 116	63 611	19 476	4 732	1 880
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 461	1 465	244 819	55 595	13 236	3 356
	Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 365	1 380	495 813	96 410	22 892	4 924
	Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 446	1 477	1 034 752	184 654	43 598	8 256
	Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 611	1 761	2 581 650	367 756	88 065	13 835
	Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	816	967	2 856 879	307 670	72 460	10 954
	Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	526	714	3 654 971	323 058	76 439	11 053
	Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	454	737	6 995 501	445 049	105 495	14 489
	Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	171	301	5 797 339	310 488	75 569	9 871
	Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	99	367	6 768 406	300 136	70 178	8 251
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more	59	447	17 431 689	622 643	153 925	16 459
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 169	1 174	1 031 245	47 489	8 416	1 479
813211	Grantmaking foundations						
	All firms	5 521	5 656	32 237 885	1 091 724	258 779	33 515
	Firms operated for the entire year	4 738	4 873	31 305 536	1 059 623	253 637	32 724
	Firms with revenue less than \$100,000	533	535	30 174	9 202	2 297	867
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	694	695	115 296	22 403	5 352	1 346
	Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	642	644	233 223	36 527	8 618	1 711
	Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	713	719	511 013	66 916	15 682	2 847
	Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	826	842	1 335 374	114 603	27 400	3 951
	Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	473	508	1 674 253	109 537	25 509	3 204
	Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	323	334	2 258 874	111 775	26 060	3 529
	Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	311	336	4 714 318	164 521	38 970	5 896
	Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	120	130	4 088 084	124 372	29 346	3 283
	Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	66	81	4 512 076	86 946	20 353	2 082
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more	37	49	11 832 851	212 821	54 050	4 008
	Firms not operated for the entire year	783	783	932 349	32 101	5 142	791

Table 4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and revenue size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org—Con.						
813212	Voluntary health organizations						
	All firms	2 211	3 351	6 080 023	1 153 530	273 869	41 925
	Firms operated for the entire year	2 035	3 173	6 014 464	1 141 984	271 270	41 448
	Firms with revenue less than \$100,000	311	312	17 522	6 145	1 440	544
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	346	347	58 617	19 566	4 573	1 035
	Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	299	308	109 729	34 914	8 300	1 793
	Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	348	370	250 075	70 592	16 645	3 314
	Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	402	518	632 772	164 076	39 453	6 253
	Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	155	256	527 902	110 025	26 133	4 424
	Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	85	196	574 091	119 600	28 291	4 497
	Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	61	263	896 972	143 118	33 409	4 422
	Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	13	90	418 234	68 526	16 467	2 475
	Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	9	179	D	D	D	h
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more	6	334	D	D	D	i
	Firms not operated for the entire year	176	178	65 559	11 546	2 599	477
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services						
	All firms	2 605	2 899	10 638 767	835 170	202 357	29 367
	Firms operated for the entire year	2 393	2 685	10 605 418	831 320	201 682	29 156
	Firms with revenue less than \$100,000	275	277	16 247	4 238	1 017	490
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	426	427	71 853	14 020	3 377	989
	Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	429	432	154 897	25 519	6 107	1 442
	Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	387	392	274 979	47 356	11 323	2 108
	Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	399	426	636 667	92 505	22 018	3 718
	Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	198	235	684 614	93 492	22 191	3 547
	Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	117	140	807 405	89 539	21 621	2 914
	Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	85	132	1 386 956	135 539	32 763	4 072
	Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	37	68	1 256 838	113 508	28 631	4 027
	Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	24	98	D	D	D	h
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more	16	58	D	D	D	h
	Firms not operated for the entire year	212	214	33 349	3 850	675	211
8133	Social advocacy organizations						
	All firms	8 312	10 120	7 524 552	2 003 063	465 839	85 041
	Firms operated for the entire year	7 283	9 085	7 383 835	1 971 457	459 020	83 440
	Firms with revenue less than \$100,000	2 017	2 025	113 957	46 503	11 130	4 035
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 975	1 987	321 932	126 081	29 781	7 775
	Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 271	1 312	450 864	170 945	40 481	8 867
	Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	956	1 056	672 730	244 254	57 321	12 013
	Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	644	890	985 867	314 568	73 867	13 413
	Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	224	350	782 849	231 348	55 155	8 781
	Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	109	244	759 500	191 728	45 893	7 278
	Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	58	295	819 687	207 421	50 917	7 826
	Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	16	241	585 916	122 473	29 750	3 418
	Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	7	469	D	D	D	h
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more	6	216	D	D	D	i
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 029	1 035	140 717	31 606	6 819	1 601
81331	Social advocacy organizations						
	All firms	8 312	10 120	7 524 552	2 003 063	465 839	85 041
	Firms operated for the entire year	7 283	9 085	7 383 835	1 971 457	459 020	83 440
	Firms with revenue less than \$100,000	2 017	2 025	113 957	46 503	11 130	4 035
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 975	1 987	321 932	126 081	29 781	7 775
	Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 271	1 312	450 864	170 945	40 481	8 867
	Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	956	1 056	672 730	244 254	57 321	12 013
	Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	644	890	985 867	314 568	73 867	13 413
	Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	224	350	782 849	231 348	55 155	8 781
	Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	109	244	759 500	191 728	45 893	7 278
	Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	58	295	819 687	207 421	50 917	7 826
	Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	16	241	585 916	122 473	29 750	3 418
	Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	7	469	D	D	D	h
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more	6	216	D	D	D	i
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 029	1 035	140 717	31 606	6 819	1 601
813311	Human rights organizations						
	All firms	1 474	1 806	2 094 167	475 106	114 738	18 109
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 302	1 634	2 069 657	469 175	113 200	17 777
	Firms with revenue less than \$100,000	321	321	18 140	7 432	1 803	595
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	325	327	52 479	21 400	5 059	1 229
	Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	244	250	84 840	35 307	8 424	1 580
	Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	212	224	146 517	58 338	13 575	2 655
	Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	122	181	194 052	68 280	16 315	3 074
	Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	43	58	145 327	43 073	10 009	1 756
	Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	12	18	78 651	22 158	5 331	1 034
	Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	12	72	156 441	49 109	12 235	1 821
	Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	6	73	D	D	D	g
	Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	3	75	D	D	D	g
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more	2	35	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	172	172	24 510	5 931	1 538	332

Table 4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and revenue size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org—Con.						
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations						
	All firms	2 977	3 569	2 322 700	578 370	137 665	27 899
	Firms operated for the entire year	2 691	3 281	2 292 631	570 808	136 432	27 553
	Firms with revenue less than \$100,000	816	819	46 526	18 018	4 264	1 806
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	765	768	124 109	44 799	10 417	3 379
	Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	448	459	160 566	56 832	13 219	3 579
	Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	321	349	225 950	76 228	17 749	4 079
	Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	206	252	309 491	89 248	20 951	4 119
	Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	68	115	240 739	63 468	14 467	2 521
	Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	36	127	249 612	58 033	14 162	2 323
	Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	23	183	317 908	75 207	18 616	3 006
	Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	5	39	D	D	D	f
	Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	1	18	D	D	D	c
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more	2	152	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	286	288	30 069	7 562	1 233	346
813319	Other social advocacy organizations						
	All firms	3 892	4 745	3 107 685	949 587	213 436	39 033
	Firms operated for the entire year	3 320	4 169	3 021 419	931 414	209 348	38 108
	Firms with revenue less than \$100,000	885	890	49 581	21 199	5 105	1 642
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	890	897	146 016	60 236	14 375	3 176
	Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	588	618	208 398	80 001	19 129	3 768
	Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	432	493	307 591	111 950	26 584	5 404
	Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	316	448	480 042	157 016	36 575	6 229
	Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	114	171	398 038	125 178	30 802	4 480
	Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	61	97	429 550	110 039	26 016	3 820
	Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	25	136	D	D	D	h
	Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	4	19	D	D	D	g
	Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	3	371	D	D	D	g
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more	2	29	D	D	D	h
	Firms not operated for the entire year	572	576	86 266	18 173	4 088	925
8134	Civic & social organizations						
	All firms	27 356	28 364	9 916 495	2 682 819	626 116	261 265
	Firms operated for the entire year	24 415	25 421	9 656 098	2 626 060	616 385	255 996
	Firms with revenue less than \$100,000	8 688	8 689	469 311	102 346	24 648	19 567
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	8 208	8 222	1 347 083	303 548	72 569	41 846
	Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	4 342	4 376	1 495 042	333 298	79 572	40 278
	Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 747	1 807	1 198 871	294 135	69 061	31 553
	Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	929	1 089	1 423 111	427 490	100 292	35 920
	Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	307	475	1 048 442	341 903	79 940	27 191
	Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	120	284	799 351	282 646	67 199	22 504
	Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	46	186	656 733	222 868	51 048	15 533
	Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	20	236	672 192	204 265	45 493	16 088
	Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	8	57	545 962	113 561	26 563	5 516
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 941	2 943	260 397	56 759	9 731	5 269
81341	Civic & social organizations						
	All firms	27 356	28 364	9 916 495	2 682 819	626 116	261 265
	Firms operated for the entire year	24 415	25 421	9 656 098	2 626 060	616 385	255 996
	Firms with revenue less than \$100,000	8 688	8 689	469 311	102 346	24 648	19 567
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	8 208	8 222	1 347 083	303 548	72 569	41 846
	Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	4 342	4 376	1 495 042	333 298	79 572	40 278
	Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 747	1 807	1 198 871	294 135	69 061	31 553
	Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	929	1 089	1 423 111	427 490	100 292	35 920
	Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	307	475	1 048 442	341 903	79 940	27 191
	Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	120	284	799 351	282 646	67 199	22 504
	Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	46	186	656 733	222 868	51 048	15 533
	Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	20	236	672 192	204 265	45 493	16 088
	Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	8	57	545 962	113 561	26 563	5 516
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 941	2 943	260 397	56 759	9 731	5 269
813410	Civic & social organizations						
	All firms	27 356	28 364	9 916 495	2 682 819	626 116	261 265
	Firms operated for the entire year	24 415	25 421	9 656 098	2 626 060	616 385	255 996
	Firms with revenue less than \$100,000	8 688	8 689	469 311	102 346	24 648	19 567
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	8 208	8 222	1 347 083	303 548	72 569	41 846
	Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	4 342	4 376	1 495 042	333 298	79 572	40 278
	Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 747	1 807	1 198 871	294 135	69 061	31 553
	Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	929	1 089	1 423 111	427 490	100 292	35 920
	Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	307	475	1 048 442	341 903	79 940	27 191
	Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	120	284	799 351	282 646	67 199	22 504
	Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	46	186	656 733	222 868	51 048	15 533
	Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	20	236	672 192	204 265	45 493	16 088
	Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	8	57	545 962	113 561	26 563	5 516
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 941	2 943	260 397	56 759	9 731	5 269

Table 4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and revenue size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org—Con.						
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars						
	All firms	15 768	15 876	4 891 726	1 206 886	285 135	124 428
	Firms operated for the entire year	14 470	14 577	4 756 867	1 178 500	280 476	121 628
	Firms with revenue less than \$100,000	3 729	3 729	225 207	53 376	12 838	10 093
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	5 933	5 938	984 196	214 752	51 615	32 102
	Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	3 139	3 149	1 078 100	227 994	54 634	30 625
	Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 055	1 073	718 869	162 805	38 421	17 969
	Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	435	462	646 320	186 522	43 406	13 835
	Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	117	135	392 307	113 733	27 181	7 010
	Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	43	49	274 798	101 581	24 492	5 160
	Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	13	17	D	D	D	h
	Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	5	19	D	D	D	g
	Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	1	6	D	D	D	e
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 298	1 299	134 859	28 386	4 659	2 800
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars						
	All firms	11 632	12 488	5 024 769	1 475 933	340 981	136 837
	Firms operated for the entire year	9 989	10 844	4 899 231	1 447 560	335 909	134 368
	Firms with revenue less than \$100,000	4 966	4 968	244 473	49 123	11 845	9 483
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	2 285	2 291	364 417	89 719	21 189	9 821
	Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 211	1 238	420 197	107 050	25 288	9 837
	Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	703	747	488 735	135 482	31 516	13 985
	Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	497	623	778 362	241 453	57 096	22 248
	Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	193	336	661 925	230 003	53 042	20 127
	Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	79	238	534 235	180 598	42 765	17 169
	Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	34	195	D	D	D	j
	Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	15	176	D	D	D	j
	Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	6	32	D	D	D	h
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 643	1 644	125 538	28 373	5 072	2 469
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations						
	All firms	47 101	48 375	36 466 633	9 301 200	2 220 685	311 491
	Firms operated for the entire year	42 226	43 499	35 866 245	9 177 218	2 198 910	306 343
	Firms with revenue less than \$100,000	10 997	10 998	598 404	178 811	41 763	17 604
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	11 123	11 131	1 830 258	495 703	116 584	28 666
	Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	7 943	7 962	2 816 635	735 871	173 640	34 047
	Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	5 767	5 843	4 052 528	1 072 777	253 749	43 417
	Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	4 130	4 280	6 297 654	1 676 820	400 225	57 372
	Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	1 297	1 592	4 486 705	1 195 476	286 855	35 425
	Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	555	783	3 836 086	1 055 743	256 365	28 320
	Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	279	497	4 126 641	1 101 450	261 824	27 272
	Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	91	260	3 170 973	797 724	193 495	15 754
	Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	31	83	2 128 135	522 572	128 791	11 612
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more	13	70	2 522 226	344 271	85 619	6 824
	Firms not operated for the entire year	4 875	4 876	600 388	123 982	21 775	5 148
81391	Business associations						
	All firms	16 304	16 928	14 858 701	4 179 872	1 015 542	116 084
	Firms operated for the entire year	15 364	15 987	14 738 472	4 151 717	1 009 900	114 898
	Firms with revenue less than \$100,000	4 575	4 576	248 431	86 016	20 350	7 595
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	4 002	4 004	653 634	222 551	53 122	11 256
	Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	2 577	2 582	910 454	301 744	72 193	11 337
	Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 847	1 882	1 293 949	404 063	96 802	12 574
	Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 371	1 473	2 118 813	647 700	155 752	17 171
	Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	520	623	1 819 514	544 137	131 938	12 707
	Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	273	385	1 898 043	555 302	137 448	12 702
	Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	133	237	1 993 831	550 105	129 654	13 039
	Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	44	135	1 523 009	357 286	87 951	6 442
	Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	16	36	D	D	D	i
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more	6	54	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	940	941	120 229	28 155	5 642	1 186
813910	Business associations						
	All firms	16 304	16 928	14 858 701	4 179 872	1 015 542	116 084
	Firms operated for the entire year	15 364	15 987	14 738 472	4 151 717	1 009 900	114 898
	Firms with revenue less than \$100,000	4 575	4 576	248 431	86 016	20 350	7 595
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	4 002	4 004	653 634	222 551	53 122	11 256
	Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	2 577	2 582	910 454	301 744	72 193	11 337
	Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	1 847	1 882	1 293 949	404 063	96 802	12 574
	Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	1 371	1 473	2 118 813	647 700	155 752	17 171
	Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	520	623	1 819 514	544 137	131 938	12 707
	Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	273	385	1 898 043	555 302	137 448	12 702
	Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	133	237	1 993 831	550 105	129 654	13 039
	Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	44	135	1 523 009	357 286	87 951	6 442
	Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	16	36	D	D	D	i
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more	6	54	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	940	941	120 229	28 155	5 642	1 186

Table 4b. Revenue Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and revenue size of firm	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org—Con.						
81392	Professional organizations						
	All firms	6 944	7 239	8 292 364	2 264 642	540 182	62 376
	Firms operated for the entire year	6 313	6 608	8 196 184	2 243 227	536 016	61 502
	Firms with revenue less than \$100,000	1 433	1 433	77 144	24 180	5 724	2 236
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 577	1 579	259 714	79 986	19 074	3 772
	Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 208	1 215	428 803	128 961	30 530	4 601
	Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	854	877	597 888	173 965	41 028	5 680
	Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	677	700	1 026 387	284 327	67 447	7 934
	Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	269	318	936 418	256 267	60 743	6 908
	Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	145	189	1 036 323	286 583	68 293	7 330
	Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	102	156	1 487 474	414 511	100 418	9 653
	Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	37	109	1 253 992	331 179	80 278	7 288
	Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	8	24	D	D	D	h
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more	3	8	D	D	D	h
	Firms not operated for the entire year	631	631	96 180	21 415	4 166	874
813920	Professional organizations						
	All firms	6 944	7 239	8 292 364	2 264 642	540 182	62 376
	Firms operated for the entire year	6 313	6 608	8 196 184	2 243 227	536 016	61 502
	Firms with revenue less than \$100,000	1 433	1 433	77 144	24 180	5 724	2 236
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	1 577	1 579	259 714	79 986	19 074	3 772
	Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	1 208	1 215	428 803	128 961	30 530	4 601
	Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	854	877	597 888	173 965	41 028	5 680
	Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	677	700	1 026 387	284 327	67 447	7 934
	Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	269	318	936 418	256 267	60 743	6 908
	Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	145	189	1 036 323	286 583	68 293	7 330
	Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	102	156	1 487 474	414 511	100 418	9 653
	Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	37	109	1 253 992	331 179	80 278	7 288
	Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	8	24	D	D	D	h
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more	3	8	D	D	D	h
	Firms not operated for the entire year	631	631	96 180	21 415	4 166	874
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)						
	All firms	23 892	24 208	13 315 568	2 856 686	664 961	133 031
	Firms operated for the entire year	20 587	20 903	12 931 425	2 782 229	652 994	129 943
	Firms with revenue less than \$100,000	4 992	4 992	272 963	68 689	15 708	7 777
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	5 550	5 555	917 739	193 524	44 482	13 649
	Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	4 166	4 176	1 480 372	306 176	71 127	18 135
	Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	3 074	3 091	2 166 492	496 566	116 312	25 195
	Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 090	2 113	3 164 552	748 198	177 687	32 334
	Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	516	655	1 760 413	403 958	96 496	16 053
	Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	133	194	878 548	206 757	48 735	8 131
	Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	46	96	674 200	143 840	33 399	4 680
	Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	9	10	341 235	96 599	22 481	1 810
	Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	7	13	462 019	50 114	10 009	839
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more	4	8	812 892	67 808	16 558	1 340
	Firms not operated for the entire year	3 305	3 305	384 143	74 457	11 967	3 088
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)						
	All firms	23 892	24 208	13 315 568	2 856 686	664 961	133 031
	Firms operated for the entire year	20 587	20 903	12 931 425	2 782 229	652 994	129 943
	Firms with revenue less than \$100,000	4 992	4 992	272 963	68 689	15 708	7 777
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000 to \$249,999	5 550	5 555	917 739	193 524	44 482	13 649
	Firms with revenue of \$250,000 to \$499,999	4 166	4 176	1 480 372	306 176	71 127	18 135
	Firms with revenue of \$500,000 to \$999,999	3 074	3 091	2 166 492	496 566	116 312	25 195
	Firms with revenue of \$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	2 090	2 113	3 164 552	748 198	177 687	32 334
	Firms with revenue of \$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	516	655	1 760 413	403 958	96 496	16 053
	Firms with revenue of \$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	133	194	878 548	206 757	48 735	8 131
	Firms with revenue of \$10,000,000 to \$24,999,999	46	96	674 200	143 840	33 399	4 680
	Firms with revenue of \$25,000,000 to \$49,999,999	9	10	341 235	96 599	22 481	1 810
	Firms with revenue of \$50,000,000 to \$99,999,999	7	13	462 019	50 114	10 009	839
	Firms with revenue of \$100,000,000 or more	4	8	812 892	67 808	16 558	1 340
	Firms not operated for the entire year	3 305	3 305	384 143	74 457	11 967	3 088

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)						
	All firms	367 708	420 950	163 033 330	48 452 606	11 235 179	2 493 574
	Firms operated for the entire year	304 044	356 934	155 925 695	46 827 493	10 910 279	2 396 522
	Firms with less than 5 employees	187 368	187 802	30 904 325	6 828 896	1 553 680	410 260
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	69 958	71 639	28 305 282	8 491 525	1 980 683	452 476
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	30 935	34 888	24 622 453	8 203 155	1 914 082	403 787
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	12 118	19 196	20 689 583	7 168 342	1 664 559	347 781
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	2 268	6 997	8 993 434	3 108 955	726 529	152 906
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	1 011	7 064	9 588 671	3 198 977	751 044	150 540
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	218	4 035	5 276 264	1 610 921	385 141	74 399
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	85	3 555	4 713 218	1 423 648	347 233	59 135
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	83	21 758	22 832 465	6 793 074	1 587 328	345 238
	Firms not operated for the entire year	63 664	64 016	7 107 635	1 625 113	324 900	97 052
811	Repair & maintenance						
	All firms	217 362	235 466	105 153 886	29 875 211	6 938 363	1 276 389
	Firms operated for the entire year	180 552	198 520	100 210 260	28 820 872	6 726 655	1 222 774
	Firms with less than 5 employees	113 725	113 869	22 532 130	4 803 809	1 094 970	249 393
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	41 487	42 029	20 698 460	5 943 383	1 393 303	267 572
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	17 179	18 683	17 611 101	5 510 780	1 290 928	223 403
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	6 436	9 258	14 000 384	4 500 907	1 041 456	184 030
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	1 089	2 796	5 398 310	1 764 412	413 176	73 022
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	473	3 051	5 954 556	1 876 415	441 940	69 396
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	97	1 505	3 010 429	932 005	227 978	33 269
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	36	1 480	2 758 873	847 032	205 197	24 242
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	30	5 849	8 246 017	2 642 129	617 707	98 447
	Firms not operated for the entire year	36 810	36 946	4 943 626	1 054 339	211 708	53 615
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance						
	All firms	151 821	164 360	62 200 597	16 865 209	3 931 106	815 149
	Firms operated for the entire year	126 746	139 204	58 855 480	16 177 329	3 791 752	777 158
	Firms with less than 5 employees	78 861	78 946	16 402 812	3 421 169	789 076	177 749
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	30 799	31 203	15 206 219	4 350 137	1 027 180	198 061
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	12 032	13 208	11 708 656	3 666 256	863 923	155 749
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	4 173	6 200	7 669 107	2 447 811	571 382	118 244
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	606	1 790	2 350 123	730 696	172 257	39 991
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	218	1 917	1 818 244	552 705	129 002	31 355
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	32	744	669 315	201 257	47 489	10 664
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	12	678	635 913	186 836	43 097	8 780
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	13	4 518	2 395 091	620 462	148 346	36 565
	Firms not operated for the entire year	25 075	25 156	3 345 117	687 880	139 354	37 991
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance						
	All firms	94 541	99 444	33 510 059	8 633 670	2 006 740	385 325
	Firms operated for the entire year	79 420	84 282	31 515 577	8 261 566	1 934 140	366 805
	Firms with less than 5 employees	54 403	54 442	11 619 848	2 410 937	557 700	122 356
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	18 547	18 767	9 298 124	2 671 998	630 752	117 278
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	5 099	5 695	5 196 307	1 592 501	373 911	64 705
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	1 177	2 154	2 785 815	831 399	192 436	32 625
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	136	586	861 877	233 241	55 495	8 864
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	43	488	536 209	162 341	37 897	6 148
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	5	112	173 396	50 139	12 388	1 629
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	6	523	406 020	123 518	30 186	4 640
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	4	1 515	637 981	185 492	43 995	8 560
	Firms not operated for the entire year	15 121	15 162	1 994 482	372 104	72 600	18 520
811111	General automotive repair						
	All firms	75 162	77 751	25 598 455	6 438 842	1 499 360	290 634
	Firms operated for the entire year	62 626	65 195	23 967 069	6 147 674	1 442 714	275 804
	Firms with less than 5 employees	44 218	44 234	9 453 913	1 916 252	443 673	98 085
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	13 708	13 794	6 872 115	1 946 760	459 831	86 595
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	3 756	3 968	3 830 310	1 166 001	274 356	47 527
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	809	1 156	1 862 635	552 590	130 058	22 182
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	93	277	629 917	166 365	39 613	6 115
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	31	239	393 804	122 539	28 813	4 421
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	4	65	136 713	40 451	9 985	1 298
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	5	369	D	D	D	h
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	2	1 093	D	D	D	i
	Firms not operated for the entire year	12 536	12 556	1 631 386	291 168	56 646	14 830
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair						
	All firms	4 159	5 251	1 985 377	524 940	120 688	23 015
	Firms operated for the entire year	3 626	4 701	1 907 120	507 201	117 104	22 251
	Firms with less than 5 employees	2 168	2 179	501 528	111 499	25 778	5 345
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	1 093	1 158	565 645	158 284	36 610	6 882
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	260	414	268 873	78 036	18 328	3 280
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	87	349	222 186	64 801	14 381	2 517
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	11	106	64 216	17 420	4 035	672
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	4	81	52 930	14 824	3 052	579
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	1	43	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	2	371	D	D	D	h
	Firms not operated for the entire year	533	550	78 257	17 739	3 584	764

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
811113	Automotive transmission repair						
	All firms	6 586	6 768	2 431 584	709 254	166 279	29 442
	Firms operated for the entire year	5 602	5 782	2 291 439	675 944	159 874	28 024
	Firms with less than 5 employees	3 189	3 193	722 374	168 601	39 018	7 876
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	1 880	1 904	953 760	301 034	72 153	11 940
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	441	503	399 137	135 332	32 200	5 468
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	86	162	190 794	61 480	14 160	2 342
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	6	20	25 374	9 497	2 343	398
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	984	986	140 145	33 310	6 405	1 418
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance						
	All firms	8 742	9 674	3 494 643	960 634	220 413	42 234
	Firms operated for the entire year	7 664	8 589	3 349 100	930 375	214 119	40 642
	Firms with less than 5 employees	4 852	4 860	949 527	216 590	49 713	11 126
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	1 936	1 978	947 666	278 815	65 034	12 332
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	652	815	713 046	215 857	48 857	8 515
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	193	490	499 161	148 538	33 180	5 504
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	22	132	120 821	34 705	8 183	1 419
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	7	123	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	1	37	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	1	154	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 078	1 085	145 543	30 259	6 294	1 592
811181	Carburetor repair shops						
	All firms	805	1 091	363 763	106 409	25 853	4 802
	Firms operated for the entire year	704	990	348 026	102 429	24 947	4 570
	Firms with less than 5 employees	399	401	81 732	20 953	5 177	976
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	229	238	107 977	31 689	7 689	1 451
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	54	74	54 821	16 720	3 925	714
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	18	59	39 342	13 581	3 448	550
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	1	9	D	D	D	b
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	2	55	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	1	154	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	101	101	15 737	3 980	906	232
811182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment						
	All firms	3 234	3 741	1 553 732	449 563	103 134	18 216
	Firms operated for the entire year	2 823	3 325	1 491 692	435 927	100 353	17 559
	Firms with less than 5 employees	1 609	1 611	335 952	81 273	18 568	3 855
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	786	805	405 080	124 721	29 424	5 054
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	304	404	349 588	109 572	25 009	4 025
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	109	327	293 096	88 930	19 430	3 134
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	10	74	58 600	16 335	3 767	670
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	4	67	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	1	37	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	411	416	62 040	13 636	2 781	657
811183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle						
	All firms	1 656	1 679	494 744	135 846	32 034	6 890
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 488	1 510	473 710	132 022	31 162	6 661
	Firms with less than 5 employees	1 017	1 018	167 909	39 328	9 244	2 290
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	349	351	141 430	43 534	10 257	2 204
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	94	98	86 143	26 684	6 302	1 215
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	24	38	64 373	17 493	4 068	721
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	4	5	13 855	4 983	1 291	231
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	168	169	21 034	3 824	872	229
811184	Radiator repair						
	All firms	2 208	2 295	728 297	174 076	38 946	8 372
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 927	2 013	698 304	168 856	37 755	8 039
	Firms with less than 5 employees	1 386	1 387	272 845	54 799	12 419	3 037
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	383	390	191 528	51 391	11 505	2 393
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	123	153	134 796	36 396	7 971	1 578
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	32	55	80 096	21 540	4 767	846
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	3	28	19 039	4 730	1 093	185
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
8111184	Radiator repair—Con.						
	Firms operated for the entire year—Con.						
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	281	282	29 993	5 220	1 191	333
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops						
	All firms	847	868	354 107	94 740	20 446	3 954
	Firms operated for the entire year	730	751	337 368	91 141	19 902	3 813
	Firms with less than 5 employees	444	445	91 526	20 355	4 332	972
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	193	198	103 924	28 049	6 291	1 254
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	78	87	89 349	26 875	5 740	997
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	11	11	22 229	7 455	1 589	279
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	3	9	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	1	1	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	117	117	16 739	3 599	544	141
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair						
	All firms	38 370	41 168	20 905 280	5 925 780	1 393 480	234 359
	Firms operated for the entire year	32 666	35 450	20 032 239	5 726 910	1 348 963	224 545
	Firms with less than 5 employees	17 421	17 424	3 724 938	800 046	184 905	39 583
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	8 780	8 826	4 810 601	1 379 284	327 860	57 840
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	4 827	4 991	5 398 051	1 723 649	409 094	62 825
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	1 445	1 826	3 442 531	1 115 615	261 563	39 048
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	142	409	833 213	264 578	60 805	9 121
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	41	371	595 392	162 276	36 786	5 799
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	7	330	274 215	72 423	16 394	2 569
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	3	1 273	953 298	209 039	51 556	7 760
	Firms not operated for the entire year	5 704	5 718	873 041	198 870	44 517	9 814
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance						
	All firms	34 810	35 569	17 755 296	5 172 206	1 223 167	205 172
	Firms operated for the entire year	29 645	30 390	16 959 143	4 986 947	1 181 557	196 140
	Firms with less than 5 employees	15 611	15 613	3 292 203	716 152	166 345	35 483
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	8 037	8 064	4 393 309	1 272 533	303 577	53 082
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	4 542	4 621	5 044 993	1 625 566	387 420	59 120
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	1 311	1 502	3 078 470	1 011 987	239 452	35 322
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	112	228	625 624	208 876	48 824	7 124
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	28	89	379 884	103 313	24 644	3 816
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	3	109	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	1	164	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	5 165	5 179	796 153	185 259	41 610	9 032
8111211	Paint or body repair shops						
	All firms	32 420	33 144	16 645 229	4 899 276	1 158 268	192 853
	Firms operated for the entire year	27 670	28 380	15 899 120	4 724 235	1 119 546	184 449
	Firms with less than 5 employees	14 270	14 272	3 072 020	662 701	154 098	32 631
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	7 681	7 705	4 226 799	1 224 538	292 124	50 783
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	4 362	4 431	4 849 047	1 573 377	374 903	56 803
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	1 236	1 409	D	D	D	k
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	97	211	D	D	D	i
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	20	79	248 604	72 522	17 734	2 720
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	3	109	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	1	164	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	4 750	4 764	746 109	175 041	38 722	8 404
8111212	Van conversion services						
	All firms	626	639	723 189	156 778	37 877	6 507
	Firms operated for the entire year	538	551	703 535	152 635	36 137	6 210
	Firms with less than 5 employees	250	250	61 794	11 740	2 674	575
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	110	110	69 332	16 228	3 856	731
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	95	97	136 607	29 036	7 004	1 239
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	60	69	203 095	43 988	10 306	1 744
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	17	19	134 220	28 775	7 321	1 083
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	6	6	98 487	22 868	4 976	838
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	88	88	19 654	4 143	1 740	297

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops						
	All firms	1 773	1 786	386 878	116 152	27 022	5 812
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 445	1 458	356 448	110 047	25 862	5 475
	Firms with less than 5 employees	1 096	1 096	159 541	42 046	9 659	2 291
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	249	252	99 432	32 183	7 677	1 590
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	83	86	56 225	22 481	5 368	1 044
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	15	22	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	2	2	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	328	328	30 430	6 105	1 160	337
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops						
	All firms	3 571	5 599	3 149 984	753 574	170 313	29 187
	Firms operated for the entire year	3 031	5 059	3 072 171	739 729	167 406	28 405
	Firms with less than 5 employees	1 812	1 812	432 373	83 821	18 588	4 105
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	748	767	420 568	107 815	24 522	4 795
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	292	377	363 970	100 563	22 269	3 800
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	130	314	354 324	101 103	21 527	3 625
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	31	188	219 067	58 929	12 792	2 093
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	12	271	199 016	54 556	11 053	1 851
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	4	221	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	2	1 109	D	D	D	i
	Firms not operated for the entire year	540	540	77 813	13 845	2 907	782
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance						
	All firms	19 045	23 748	7 785 258	2 305 759	530 886	195 465
	Firms operated for the entire year	14 787	19 465	7 307 078	2 188 570	508 599	185 785
	Firms with less than 5 employees	7 096	7 131	1 068 581	213 447	47 308	15 947
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	3 534	3 666	1 133 703	310 764	71 351	23 366
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	2 119	2 502	1 134 408	355 046	82 755	28 335
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	1 547	2 172	1 425 947	497 198	116 452	46 436
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	326	816	639 263	227 369	54 703	21 890
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	134	1 076	682 712	226 199	53 806	19 361
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	19	228	194 022	71 081	16 950	6 149
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	6	146	225 650	61 718	12 516	4 064
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	6	1 728	802 792	225 748	52 758	20 237
	Firms not operated for the entire year	4 258	4 283	478 180	117 189	22 287	9 680
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops						
	All firms	4 241	7 413	2 787 318	778 632	180 611	57 083
	Firms operated for the entire year	3 330	6 487	2 656 862	743 394	173 772	54 908
	Firms with less than 5 employees	1 045	1 047	184 166	41 501	9 208	2 688
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	1 221	1 243	463 109	127 090	29 340	8 207
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	710	870	459 771	134 553	31 561	9 238
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	251	602	342 958	103 543	24 289	7 229
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	56	296	178 877	52 522	12 607	3 860
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	38	695	315 573	84 664	19 856	5 700
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	4	123	56 220	17 869	4 125	1 317
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	1	78	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	4	1 533	D	D	D	j
	Firms not operated for the entire year	911	926	130 456	35 238	6 839	2 175
811192	Carwashes						
	All firms	12 528	13 683	3 911 344	1 252 587	289 875	123 602
	Firms operated for the entire year	9 712	10 858	3 626 387	1 182 086	276 415	116 660
	Firms with less than 5 employees	4 810	4 842	648 081	126 656	27 928	10 659
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	1 991	2 096	516 070	141 099	32 352	13 124
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	1 295	1 507	560 212	185 800	43 148	17 575
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	1 250	1 482	969 070	360 755	84 641	37 759
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	262	458	380 521	155 290	37 647	17 388
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	90	307	319 565	122 548	29 596	12 740
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	10	41	82 448	33 250	7 469	3 077
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	3	49	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	1	76	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 816	2 825	284 957	70 501	13 460	6 942
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance						
	All firms	2 320	2 652	1 086 596	274 540	60 400	14 780
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 786	2 118	1 023 504	263 006	58 388	14 208
	Firms with less than 5 employees	1 248	1 249	236 866	45 436	10 207	2 612
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	338	346	161 475	44 245	10 070	2 158
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	124	139	119 763	36 521	8 445	1 633
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	52	77	117 089	34 567	7 942	1 586
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	10	55	80 631	19 215	4 467	740
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	8	73	52 884	21 500	4 857	1 163
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	3	47	40 700	14 938	4 156	1 140
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	2	13	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	1	119	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	534	534	63 092	11 534	2 012	572

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance						
	All firms	15 200	17 634	14 557 959	4 496 836	1 050 664	137 227
	Firms operated for the entire year	12 540	14 942	14 071 045	4 378 441	1 026 593	133 095
	Firms with less than 5 employees	7 710	7 732	1 497 501	350 515	78 368	16 046
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	2 524	2 579	1 456 500	415 827	95 636	16 522
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	1 314	1 452	1 604 208	512 961	119 863	17 335
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	665	1 006	1 948 085	634 251	146 221	19 462
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	175	415	1 167 885	392 724	93 256	11 941
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	101	536	1 625 840	541 138	131 891	15 189
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	28	222	1 138 941	358 031	84 620	9 916
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	15	604	D	D	D	i
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	8	396	D	D	D	j
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 660	2 692	486 914	118 395	24 071	4 132
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance						
	All firms	15 200	17 634	14 557 959	4 496 836	1 050 664	137 227
	Firms operated for the entire year	12 540	14 942	14 071 045	4 378 441	1 026 593	133 095
	Firms with less than 5 employees	7 710	7 732	1 497 501	350 515	78 368	16 046
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	2 524	2 579	1 456 500	415 827	95 636	16 522
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	1 314	1 452	1 604 208	512 961	119 863	17 335
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	665	1 006	1 948 085	634 251	146 221	19 462
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	175	415	1 167 885	392 724	93 256	11 941
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	101	536	1 625 840	541 138	131 891	15 189
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	28	222	1 138 941	358 031	84 620	9 916
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	15	604	D	D	D	i
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	8	396	D	D	D	j
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 660	2 692	486 914	118 395	24 071	4 132
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance						
	All firms	4 904	5 144	1 533 616	555 543	132 908	25 709
	Firms operated for the entire year	4 196	4 425	1 477 272	543 116	129 978	24 758
	Firms with less than 5 employees	3 014	3 022	397 307	96 162	22 892	6 147
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	763	774	271 681	91 193	22 063	4 905
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	277	312	203 816	79 674	20 058	3 567
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	106	157	164 510	69 214	17 040	3 008
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	20	38	86 280	32 404	7 343	1 363
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	10	21	103 512	38 508	9 448	1 654
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	4	59	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	1	11	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	1	31	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	708	719	56 344	12 427	2 930	951
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance						
	All firms	6 157	7 729	8 502 271	2 546 429	595 192	70 432
	Firms operated for the entire year	4 908	6 464	8 223 196	2 483 601	579 846	68 268
	Firms with less than 5 employees	2 789	2 797	672 339	145 718	31 996	5 852
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	1 017	1 039	686 530	183 312	41 404	6 709
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	598	650	809 245	241 646	55 715	7 852
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	323	454	1 056 989	328 659	74 634	9 606
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	95	227	636 832	224 742	52 949	6 368
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	54	350	D	D	D	i
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	19	175	680 893	245 442	60 835	6 969
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	8	484	902 954	228 184	57 110	5 265
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	5	288	D	D	D	j
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 249	1 265	279 075	62 828	15 346	2 164
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance						
	All firms	1 571	1 890	1 607 993	522 632	123 131	16 457
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 344	1 662	1 564 877	510 901	120 804	16 046
	Firms with less than 5 employees	631	634	133 647	30 491	6 737	1 343
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	325	334	210 914	57 415	13 469	2 157
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	213	242	269 597	87 108	20 376	2 899
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	124	218	352 112	114 756	26 694	3 597
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	34	91	222 727	75 907	18 527	2 318
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	14	86	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	1	14	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	2	43	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	227	228	43 116	11 731	2 327	411
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance						
	All firms	2 607	2 871	2 914 079	872 232	199 433	24 629
	Firms operated for the entire year	2 128	2 389	2 799 230	839 695	194 899	23 819
	Firms with less than 5 employees	1 287	1 291	297 328	78 849	16 916	2 725
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	427	440	291 911	85 704	19 128	2 799
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	232	256	328 093	107 046	24 319	3 095
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	118	176	392 375	128 191	29 613	3 420
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	26	47	214 795	56 491	13 417	1 746
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	26	76	426 697	153 001	36 728	3 810
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	7	13	383 498	81 239	18 351	2 394
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	5	90	464 533	149 174	36 427	3 830
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance—Con.						
	Firms not operated for the entire year	479	482	114 849	32 537	4 534	810
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M						
	All firms	18 756	20 290	17 506 178	5 172 066	1 199 476	166 962
	Firms operated for the entire year	15 960	17 473	17 025 827	5 056 595	1 173 429	162 347
	Firms with less than 5 employees	8 680	8 693	1 914 146	426 433	92 610	18 595
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	3 706	3 742	2 261 499	629 016	144 610	24 452
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	2 153	2 251	2 902 834	854 942	198 992	28 658
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	1 041	1 287	3 269 781	1 029 493	236 354	30 430
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	225	395	1 621 302	518 637	118 798	15 417
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	113	393	1 995 156	624 742	143 650	17 052
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	30	282	1 110 232	351 019	88 613	10 569
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	6	157	607 723	215 417	53 080	4 037
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	6	273	1 343 154	406 896	96 722	13 137
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 796	2 817	480 351	115 471	26 047	4 615
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M						
	All firms	18 756	20 290	17 506 178	5 172 066	1 199 476	166 962
	Firms operated for the entire year	15 960	17 473	17 025 827	5 056 595	1 173 429	162 347
	Firms with less than 5 employees	8 680	8 693	1 914 146	426 433	92 610	18 595
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	3 706	3 742	2 261 499	629 016	144 610	24 452
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	2 153	2 251	2 902 834	854 942	198 992	28 658
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	1 041	1 287	3 269 781	1 029 493	236 354	30 430
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	225	395	1 621 302	518 637	118 798	15 417
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	113	393	1 995 156	624 742	143 650	17 052
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	30	282	1 110 232	351 019	88 613	10 569
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	6	157	607 723	215 417	53 080	4 037
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	6	273	1 343 154	406 896	96 722	13 137
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 796	2 817	480 351	115 471	26 047	4 615
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M						
	All firms	18 756	20 290	17 506 178	5 172 066	1 199 476	166 962
	Firms operated for the entire year	15 960	17 473	17 025 827	5 056 595	1 173 429	162 347
	Firms with less than 5 employees	8 680	8 693	1 914 146	426 433	92 610	18 595
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	3 706	3 742	2 261 499	629 016	144 610	24 452
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	2 153	2 251	2 902 834	854 942	198 992	28 658
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	1 041	1 287	3 269 781	1 029 493	236 354	30 430
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	225	395	1 621 302	518 637	118 798	15 417
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	113	393	1 995 156	624 742	143 650	17 052
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	30	282	1 110 232	351 019	88 613	10 569
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	6	157	607 723	215 417	53 080	4 037
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	6	273	1 343 154	406 896	96 722	13 137
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 796	2 817	480 351	115 471	26 047	4 615
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance						
	All firms	31 729	33 182	10 889 152	3 341 100	757 117	157 051
	Firms operated for the entire year	25 443	26 895	10 255 333	3 207 812	734 735	150 138
	Firms with less than 5 employees	18 518	18 550	2 729 797	609 629	135 792	37 112
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	4 494	4 540	1 809 908	556 873	127 978	28 794
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	1 717	1 807	1 469 775	493 499	112 086	22 172
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	576	764	1 197 564	411 753	92 792	16 553
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	90	159	385 937	139 452	33 003	6 037
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	33	174	298 679	123 982	29 311	4 821
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	9	245	183 987	64 602	16 682	3 048
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	2	32	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	4	624	D	D	D	k
	Firms not operated for the entire year	6 286	6 287	633 819	133 288	22 382	6 913
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance						
	All firms	8 868	9 790	4 976 328	1 536 312	347 862	64 054
	Firms operated for the entire year	7 227	8 149	4 800 184	1 503 179	341 659	62 311
	Firms with less than 5 employees	5 231	5 237	911 870	181 395	40 066	10 525
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	1 308	1 316	623 126	174 718	39 747	8 431
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	515	532	525 709	164 225	37 027	6 649
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	132	184	326 793	108 907	24 342	3 791
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	23	40	117 013	39 771	9 526	1 517
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	8	69	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	5	116	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	2	32	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	3	623	D	D	D	k
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 641	1 641	176 144	33 133	6 203	1 743

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance						
	All firms	3 447	3 611	1 001 515	234 641	51 929	11 897
	Firms operated for the entire year	2 764	2 928	929 870	222 459	49 638	11 204
	Firms with less than 5 employees	2 094	2 095	392 336	68 012	14 825	4 245
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	479	481	229 893	60 379	13 387	3 046
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	154	160	147 949	44 179	9 896	1 956
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	30	62	60 218	22 104	4 812	859
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	3	10	21 020	6 254	1 525	201
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	2	45	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	2	75	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	683	683	71 645	12 182	2 291	693
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance						
	All firms	5 425	6 179	3 974 813	1 301 671	295 933	52 157
	Firms operated for the entire year	4 467	5 221	3 870 314	1 280 720	292 021	51 107
	Firms with less than 5 employees	3 141	3 145	520 025	113 500	25 269	6 286
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	829	834	393 141	114 311	26 354	5 384
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	361	371	377 587	119 994	27 118	4 692
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	102	122	266 575	86 803	19 530	2 932
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	20	30	95 993	33 517	8 001	1 316
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	6	23	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	3	41	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	2	32	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	3	623	D	D	D	k
	Firms not operated for the entire year	958	958	104 499	20 951	3 912	1 050
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair						
	All firms	6 577	6 598	1 193 414	388 631	88 137	22 315
	Firms operated for the entire year	5 305	5 326	1 087 682	366 680	83 950	20 973
	Firms with less than 5 employees	3 995	3 996	478 065	125 034	28 610	8 183
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	941	943	278 412	102 269	23 910	5 956
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	287	297	164 309	68 527	15 439	3 645
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	72	75	122 753	49 010	9 986	2 047
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	6	10	14 779	6 179	1 574	385
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	3	3	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	1	2	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 272	1 272	105 732	21 951	4 187	1 342
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair						
	All firms	6 577	6 598	1 193 414	388 631	88 137	22 315
	Firms operated for the entire year	5 305	5 326	1 087 682	366 680	83 950	20 973
	Firms with less than 5 employees	3 995	3 996	478 065	125 034	28 610	8 183
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	941	943	278 412	102 269	23 910	5 956
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	287	297	164 309	68 527	15 439	3 645
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	72	75	122 753	49 010	9 986	2 047
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	6	10	14 779	6 179	1 574	385
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	3	3	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	1	2	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 272	1 272	105 732	21 951	4 187	1 342
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair						
	All firms	1 992	2 153	261 363	72 848	17 674	5 469
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 629	1 790	239 855	68 910	16 775	5 119
	Firms with less than 5 employees	1 420	1 433	139 917	32 030	7 568	2 566
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	148	165	38 407	13 494	3 343	916
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	39	63	21 162	7 811	1 905	511
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	21	104	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	1	25	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	363	363	21 508	3 938	899	350
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair						
	All firms	1 992	2 153	261 363	72 848	17 674	5 469
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 629	1 790	239 855	68 910	16 775	5 119
	Firms with less than 5 employees	1 420	1 433	139 917	32 030	7 568	2 566
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	148	165	38 407	13 494	3 343	916
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	39	63	21 162	7 811	1 905	511
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	21	104	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	1	25	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	363	363	21 508	3 938	899	350

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance						
	All firms	14 297	14 641	4 458 047	1 343 309	303 444	65 213
	Firms operated for the entire year	11 287	11 630	4 127 612	1 269 043	292 351	61 735
	Firms with less than 5 employees	7 874	7 886	1 200 742	271 403	59 606	15 844
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	2 098	2 117	870 622	266 655	61 038	13 498
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	877	915	759 186	253 145	57 768	11 380
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	352	400	717 665	243 795	55 885	10 032
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	61	107	252 735	92 999	21 783	4 113
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	22	102	D	D	D	h
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	2	102	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	1	1	D	D	D	h
	Firms not operated for the entire year	3 010	3 011	330 435	74 266	11 093	3 478
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance						
	All firms	14 297	14 641	4 458 047	1 343 309	303 444	65 213
	Firms operated for the entire year	11 287	11 630	4 127 612	1 269 043	292 351	61 735
	Firms with less than 5 employees	7 874	7 886	1 200 742	271 403	59 606	15 844
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	2 098	2 117	870 622	266 655	61 038	13 498
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	877	915	759 186	253 145	57 768	11 380
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	352	400	717 665	243 795	55 885	10 032
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	61	107	252 735	92 999	21 783	4 113
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	22	102	D	D	D	h
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	2	102	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	1	1	D	D	D	h
	Firms not operated for the entire year	3 010	3 011	330 435	74 266	11 093	3 478
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair						
	All firms	1 502	1 716	345 774	98 754	23 459	5 599
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 255	1 469	322 824	94 781	22 705	5 313
	Firms with less than 5 employees	993	1 001	142 767	29 672	7 043	1 913
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	183	189	62 290	19 920	4 669	1 150
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	57	69	41 604	15 098	3 447	740
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	15	33	18 840	8 335	1 960	394
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	3	14	8 888	4 141	984	199
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	3	71	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	3	92	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	1	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	247	247	22 950	3 973	754	286
8114902	Boat repair						
	All firms	1 731	1 739	821 273	240 915	51 190	9 454
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 361	1 369	750 660	222 632	49 755	9 077
	Firms with less than 5 employees	898	898	180 658	36 911	7 490	1 825
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	258	260	128 642	36 448	8 205	1 693
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	127	127	122 372	39 482	8 971	1 673
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	55	57	148 257	47 250	11 133	1 658
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	17	20	101 014	34 391	7 763	1 239
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	6	7	69 717	28 150	6 193	989
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	370	370	70 613	18 283	1 435	377
8114903	Welding repair						
	All firms	4 821	4 840	1 640 808	505 689	112 808	22 291
	Firms operated for the entire year	3 762	3 781	1 527 921	481 054	108 885	21 022
	Firms with less than 5 employees	2 399	2 399	405 712	95 086	20 924	5 068
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	829	829	370 565	116 238	26 449	5 416
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	370	377	344 944	113 804	25 447	4 821
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	146	148	290 023	109 044	25 053	4 163
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	12	19	58 064	22 396	5 352	753
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	6	9	58 613	24 486	5 660	801
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 059	1 059	112 887	24 635	3 923	1 269
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services						
	All firms	2 349	2 400	287 921	108 463	24 178	9 015
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 846	1 897	253 802	98 420	22 503	8 321
	Firms with less than 5 employees	1 400	1 402	110 542	31 575	7 229	2 735
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	288	292	51 602	20 637	4 761	1 784
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	96	108	31 578	14 171	3 280	1 237
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	48	65	34 779	17 571	3 690	1 375
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	11	26	17 304	9 403	2 329	771
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	3	4	7 997	5 063	1 214	419
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	503	503	34 119	10 043	1 675	694

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
8114909	All other repair & related services						
	All firms	3 895	3 946	1 362 271	389 488	91 809	18 854
	Firms operated for the entire year	3 063	3 113	1 272 394	372 148	88 503	18 002
	Firms with less than 5 employees	2 184	2 186	361 063	78 159	16 920	4 303
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	540	547	257 523	73 412	16 954	3 455
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	227	234	218 688	70 590	16 623	2 909
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	88	97	225 766	61 595	14 049	2 442
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	18	27	67 454	22 660	5 355	1 151
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	4	11	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	1	10	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	1	1	D	D	D	h
	Firms not operated for the entire year	832	833	89 877	17 340	3 306	852
812	Personal & laundry services						
	All firms	150 429	185 484	57 879 444	18 577 395	4 296 816	1 217 185
	Firms operated for the entire year	123 568	158 408	55 715 206	18 006 548	4 183 559	1 173 728
	Firms with less than 5 employees	73 704	73 999	8 382 762	2 027 381	459 237	161 021
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	28 483	29 627	7 610 446	2 549 376	587 699	184 981
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	13 761	16 180	7 016 358	2 695 431	623 865	180 460
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	5 678	9 898	6 677 249	2 663 466	622 186	163 588
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	1 180	4 191	3 599 730	1 345 814	313 716	79 857
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	538	4 011	3 626 167	1 320 306	308 479	81 083
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	121	2 529	2 265 811	678 903	157 160	41 129
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	51	2 119	2 091 974	628 583	154 277	36 054
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	52	15 854	14 444 709	4 097 288	956 940	245 555
	Firms not operated for the entire year	26 861	27 076	2 164 238	570 847	113 257	43 457
8121	Personal care services						
	All firms	84 308	95 708	14 241 112	5 971 776	1 391 192	472 275
	Firms operated for the entire year	68 120	79 400	13 305 292	5 684 525	1 336 646	449 330
	Firms with less than 5 employees	44 165	44 210	3 297 643	1 044 141	239 187	94 003
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	14 910	15 103	2 566 008	1 149 060	268 924	96 293
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	6 341	6 925	2 261 697	1 123 590	262 933	82 473
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	2 142	3 545	1 810 733	907 458	213 849	60 352
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	335	1 463	672 631	312 812	74 645	22 128
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	170	1 721	704 063	328 218	78 092	25 398
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	33	736	287 300	130 533	30 740	11 393
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	11	799	214 836	94 964	24 485	7 259
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	13	4 898	1 490 381	593 749	143 791	50 031
	Firms not operated for the entire year	16 188	16 308	935 820	287 251	54 546	22 945
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services						
	All firms	74 683	83 991	12 056 731	5 377 609	1 248 713	410 995
	Firms operated for the entire year	61 387	70 616	11 338 230	5 139 360	1 204 170	392 502
	Firms with less than 5 employees	39 976	39 997	2 886 472	947 110	218 047	85 062
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	13 298	13 425	2 276 990	1 063 596	249 213	85 893
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	5 721	6 170	2 014 435	1 043 124	244 692	74 419
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	1 925	3 075	1 570 738	834 482	195 777	54 195
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	282	1 195	547 343	274 263	64 364	18 680
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	141	1 526	D	D	D	j
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	26	728	250 482	117 561	27 731	9 056
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	9	643	D	D	D	i
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	9	3 857	1 016 385	480 926	114 781	38 304
	Firms not operated for the entire year	13 296	13 375	718 501	238 249	44 543	18 493
812111	Barber shops						
	All firms	4 023	4 242	428 045	194 254	46 752	13 341
	Firms operated for the entire year	3 427	3 646	401 594	185 777	45 039	12 708
	Firms with less than 5 employees	2 818	2 823	197 510	75 649	18 117	5 319
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	426	437	71 807	37 160	8 954	2 554
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	131	161	43 006	22 792	5 436	1 670
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	37	53	27 262	13 977	3 290	1 020
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	13	59	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	1	5	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	1	108	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	596	596	26 451	8 477	1 713	633
812112	Beauty shops						
	All firms	65 511	74 493	11 209 313	5 032 452	1 168 463	382 920
	Firms operated for the entire year	54 207	63 106	10 577 975	4 819 205	1 128 187	366 265
	Firms with less than 5 employees	34 238	34 253	2 502 647	816 277	187 806	73 828
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	12 240	12 354	2 111 102	986 760	231 070	79 341
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	5 432	5 841	1 927 954	998 725	234 293	70 770
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	1 847	2 935	D	D	D	i
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	268	1 138	523 724	261 226	61 127	17 810
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	138	1 479	D	D	D	j
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	26	727	250 269	117 413	27 696	9 052
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	10	731	D	D	D	i
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	8	3 648	D	D	D	k
	Firms not operated for the entire year	11 304	11 387	631 338	213 247	40 276	16 655

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
812113	Nail salons						
	All firms	5 206	5 256	419 373	150 903	33 498	14 734
	Firms operated for the entire year	3 806	3 855	358 223	134 190	30 818	13 485
	Firms with less than 5 employees	2 941	2 941	187 995	56 102	12 327	5 974
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	645	647	96 236	40 883	9 524	4 086
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	181	192	49 312	24 543	5 731	2 273
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	37	63	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	2	12	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 400	1 401	61 150	16 713	2 680	1 249
81219	Other personal care services						
	All firms	9 638	11 717	2 184 381	594 167	142 479	61 280
	Firms operated for the entire year	6 744	8 783	1 967 034	545 155	132 471	56 823
	Firms with less than 5 employees	4 196	4 221	411 530	97 186	21 182	8 956
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	1 616	1 683	289 558	85 650	19 753	10 425
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	621	750	247 193	80 416	18 219	8 056
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	216	463	239 293	72 714	18 018	6 120
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	53	267	125 160	38 520	10 273	3 443
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	29	195	D	D	D	h
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	7	7	36 790	12 962	3 004	2 332
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	2	156	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	4	1 041	473 996	112 823	29 010	11 727
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 894	2 934	217 347	49 012	10 008	4 457
812191	Diet & weight reducing services						
	All firms	1 729	3 378	1 044 819	274 889	69 614	27 366
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 093	2 711	978 477	260 238	66 297	26 160
	Firms with less than 5 employees	651	662	82 804	19 507	4 342	1 408
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	216	242	58 669	17 200	4 213	1 400
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	109	148	65 149	21 105	4 846	1 443
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	55	118	102 126	25 885	6 711	1 635
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	26	206	72 119	22 103	6 602	1 791
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	24	153	D	D	D	h
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	7	7	36 790	12 962	3 004	2 332
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	1	134	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	4	1 041	473 996	112 823	29 010	11 727
	Firms not operated for the entire year	636	667	66 342	14 651	3 317	1 206
812199	Other personal care services						
	All firms	7 911	8 339	1 139 562	319 278	72 865	33 914
	Firms operated for the entire year	5 652	6 072	988 557	284 917	66 174	30 663
	Firms with less than 5 employees	3 545	3 559	328 726	77 679	16 840	7 548
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	1 402	1 443	231 692	68 600	15 585	9 040
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	511	600	181 241	59 161	13 328	6 598
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	161	345	137 167	46 829	11 307	4 485
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	27	61	53 041	16 417	3 671	1 652
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	5	42	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	1	22	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 259	2 267	151 005	34 361	6 691	3 251
8122	Death care services						
	All firms	17 059	23 015	12 620 644	3 518 730	798 475	164 823
	Firms operated for the entire year	14 852	20 801	12 326 621	3 460 137	787 934	162 182
	Firms with less than 5 employees	7 751	7 888	1 950 277	385 553	84 343	17 836
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	4 219	4 747	2 404 215	641 695	142 519	27 549
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	2 050	2 797	2 065 820	627 895	141 073	26 698
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	670	1 346	1 468 364	488 165	113 525	19 036
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	114	416	609 225	195 171	44 502	7 388
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	35	243	358 043	128 743	28 420	5 188
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	4	28	78 956	33 123	7 598	1 299
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	3	216	245 671	63 556	15 396	2 404
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	6	3 120	3 146 050	896 236	210 558	54 784
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 207	2 214	294 023	58 593	10 541	2 641
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services						
	All firms	11 810	16 338	9 632 766	2 443 640	556 378	105 365
	Firms operated for the entire year	10 744	15 266	9 424 941	2 405 201	548 766	103 462
	Firms with less than 5 employees	5 064	5 199	1 699 009	310 241	69 182	12 450
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	3 418	3 931	2 132 658	550 792	122 207	22 485
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	1 685	2 386	1 785 542	521 719	117 203	21 962
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	487	1 067	1 061 256	341 462	79 278	13 731
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	68	307	360 842	98 401	22 699	4 432
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	14	65	118 457	40 679	9 905	2 005
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	5	343	348 697	89 759	22 160	3 607
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	3	1 968	1 918 480	452 148	106 132	22 790
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 066	1 072	207 825	38 439	7 612	1 903

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services						
	All firms	11 810	16 338	9 632 766	2 443 640	556 378	105 365
	Firms operated for the entire year	10 744	15 266	9 424 941	2 405 201	548 766	103 462
	Firms with less than 5 employees	5 064	5 199	1 699 009	310 241	69 182	12 450
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	3 418	3 931	2 132 658	550 792	122 207	22 485
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	1 685	2 386	1 785 542	521 719	117 203	21 962
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	487	1 067	1 061 256	341 462	79 278	13 731
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	68	307	360 842	98 401	22 699	4 432
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	14	65	118 457	40 679	9 905	2 005
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	5	343	348 697	89 759	22 160	3 607
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	3	1 968	1 918 480	452 148	106 132	22 790
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 066	1 072	207 825	38 439	7 612	1 903
8122101	Funeral homes						
	All firms	11 576	16 031	9 503 010	2 400 089	546 955	103 258
	Firms operated for the entire year	10 558	15 007	9 299 329	2 362 622	539 490	101 408
	Firms with less than 5 employees	4 957	5 092	1 678 315	306 640	68 341	12 249
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	3 382	3 890	2 119 964	546 950	121 341	22 265
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	1 656	2 347	1 766 982	514 290	115 369	21 566
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	475	1 044	1 034 355	334 437	77 573	13 379
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	68	305	D	D	D	h
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	12	49	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	5	336	D	D	D	h
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	3	1 944	1 885 876	436 510	103 416	22 265
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 018	1 024	203 681	37 467	7 465	1 850
8122102	Other funeral services						
	All firms	264	307	129 756	43 551	9 423	2 107
	Firms operated for the entire year	215	258	125 558	42 562	9 259	2 049
	Firms with less than 5 employees	125	126	23 089	4 386	990	247
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	46	48	17 388	5 330	1 221	283
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	30	31	19 233	7 720	1 874	406
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	10	11	20 941	5 200	1 327	272
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	2	5	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	1	14	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	1	23	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	49	49	4 198	989	164	58
81222	Cemeteries & crematories						
	All firms	5 332	6 677	2 987 878	1 075 090	242 097	59 458
	Firms operated for the entire year	4 189	5 533	2 900 862	1 054 678	239 107	58 709
	Firms with less than 5 employees	2 720	2 724	257 267	76 757	15 491	5 465
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	825	839	283 616	94 558	21 109	5 211
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	378	428	302 852	114 034	25 417	4 973
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	190	266	419 486	150 034	35 246	5 530
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	46	113	247 142	95 434	21 746	2 943
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	21	141	217 790	81 567	16 979	2 978
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	3	24	67 853	28 435	6 412	1 026
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	2	70	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	4	928	D	D	D	k
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 143	1 144	87 016	20 412	2 990	749
812220	Cemeteries & crematories						
	All firms	5 332	6 677	2 987 878	1 075 090	242 097	59 458
	Firms operated for the entire year	4 189	5 533	2 900 862	1 054 678	239 107	58 709
	Firms with less than 5 employees	2 720	2 724	257 267	76 757	15 491	5 465
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	825	839	283 616	94 558	21 109	5 211
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	378	428	302 852	114 034	25 417	4 973
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	190	266	419 486	150 034	35 246	5 530
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	46	113	247 142	95 434	21 746	2 943
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	21	141	217 790	81 567	16 979	2 978
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	3	24	67 853	28 435	6 412	1 026
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	2	70	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	4	928	D	D	D	k
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 143	1 144	87 016	20 412	2 990	749
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services						
	All firms	37 980	44 782	17 913 065	5 939 256	1 396 837	395 408
	Firms operated for the entire year	31 708	38 465	17 310 436	5 789 570	1 365 307	382 581
	Firms with less than 5 employees	17 078	17 159	2 045 839	413 308	95 134	38 682
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	7 349	7 654	1 736 019	527 368	123 803	48 108
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	4 300	5 146	1 802 816	683 873	160 486	57 056
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	2 157	3 718	2 128 535	867 375	203 013	63 055
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	519	1 410	1 474 622	581 414	135 168	35 692
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	225	1 339	1 663 876	602 915	142 865	33 871
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	46	384	804 555	286 688	67 490	14 953
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	15	153	624 137	227 964	54 699	11 072
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	19	1 502	5 030 037	1 598 665	382 649	80 092
	Firms not operated for the entire year	6 272	6 317	602 629	149 686	31 530	12 827

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners						
	All firms	12 229	13 883	2 873 362	606 333	144 067	53 023
	Firms operated for the entire year	10 130	11 770	2 712 224	576 911	137 628	49 903
	Firms with less than 5 employees	7 059	7 121	779 450	142 980	33 299	15 680
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	2 106	2 331	490 041	122 895	29 035	13 352
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	726	1 144	318 857	95 381	22 362	9 272
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	208	572	296 013	75 469	17 949	5 846
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	17	116	108 394	25 728	5 043	1 224
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	10	248	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	2	52	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	2	186	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 099	2 113	161 138	29 422	6 439	3 120
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners						
	All firms	12 229	13 883	2 873 362	606 333	144 067	53 023
	Firms operated for the entire year	10 130	11 770	2 712 224	576 911	137 628	49 903
	Firms with less than 5 employees	7 059	7 121	779 450	142 980	33 299	15 680
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	2 106	2 331	490 041	122 895	29 035	13 352
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	726	1 144	318 857	95 381	22 362	9 272
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	208	572	296 013	75 469	17 949	5 846
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	17	116	108 394	25 728	5 043	1 224
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	10	248	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	2	52	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	2	186	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 099	2 113	161 138	29 422	6 439	3 120
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes						
	All firms	399	479	1 009 716	166 036	41 466	5 878
	Firms operated for the entire year	349	429	991 600	162 529	40 190	5 666
	Firms with less than 5 employees	216	216	39 110	6 410	1 540	448
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	63	72	45 488	6 847	1 608	419
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	31	36	36 226	7 639	1 754	387
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	24	29	125 582	22 410	5 352	688
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	6	10	85 120	17 212	3 146	426
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	6	19	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	1	9	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	1	10	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	1	28	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	50	50	18 116	3 507	1 276	212
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores						
	All firms	11 838	13 404	1 863 646	440 297	102 601	47 145
	Firms operated for the entire year	9 789	11 341	1 720 624	414 382	97 438	44 237
	Firms with less than 5 employees	6 849	6 911	740 970	136 648	31 776	15 245
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	2 043	2 259	444 574	116 070	27 432	12 934
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	695	1 103	282 119	87 660	20 590	8 874
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	184	542	170 292	53 041	12 593	5 155
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	12	138	27 569	8 898	2 003	858
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	4	197	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	2	191	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 049	2 063	143 022	25 915	5 163	2 908
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)						
	All firms	24 267	27 939	7 092 044	2 575 183	599 720	203 777
	Firms operated for the entire year	20 289	23 933	6 698 977	2 469 002	578 309	195 038
	Firms with less than 5 employees	9 691	9 717	1 214 801	260 028	59 555	22 266
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	5 104	5 207	1 186 220	387 821	91 076	33 810
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	3 401	3 853	1 367 435	547 730	128 619	45 353
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	1 655	2 759	1 375 521	618 288	144 899	47 822
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	312	986	671 485	294 703	68 420	20 981
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	109	789	590 583	246 646	58 636	16 603
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	14	205	156 984	65 905	15 253	4 158
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	1	12	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	2	405	D	D	D	h
	Firms not operated for the entire year	3 978	4 006	393 067	106 181	21 411	8 739
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)						
	All firms	24 267	27 939	7 092 044	2 575 183	599 720	203 777
	Firms operated for the entire year	20 289	23 933	6 698 977	2 469 002	578 309	195 038
	Firms with less than 5 employees	9 691	9 717	1 214 801	260 028	59 555	22 266
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	5 104	5 207	1 186 220	387 821	91 076	33 810
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	3 401	3 853	1 367 435	547 730	128 619	45 353
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	1 655	2 759	1 375 521	618 288	144 899	47 822
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	312	986	671 485	294 703	68 420	20 981
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	109	789	590 583	246 646	58 636	16 603
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	14	205	156 984	65 905	15 253	4 158
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	1	12	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	2	405	D	D	D	h
	Firms not operated for the entire year	3 978	4 006	393 067	106 181	21 411	8 739

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial						
	All firms	1 698	1 740	831 369	343 237	80 524	23 168
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 347	1 388	795 910	332 180	78 150	22 322
	Firms with less than 5 employees	537	537	63 014	13 704	3 044	1 192
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	323	325	77 745	26 339	6 144	2 183
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	230	235	93 095	38 335	8 933	3 101
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	162	180	139 424	64 045	15 152	4 656
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	53	61	129 781	59 017	13 790	3 607
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	35	39	195 271	88 890	21 090	5 409
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	7	11	97 580	41 850	9 997	2 174
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	351	352	35 459	11 057	2 374	846
8123202	Drycleaning plants						
	All firms	19 913	22 330	5 638 474	2 068 507	481 321	166 208
	Firms operated for the entire year	16 810	19 202	5 328 291	1 983 074	464 148	159 163
	Firms with less than 5 employees	7 562	7 581	962 516	211 552	48 585	17 802
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	4 484	4 547	1 031 483	341 156	80 147	29 772
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	3 045	3 353	1 220 098	494 202	116 065	40 647
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	1 420	2 175	1 151 500	527 968	123 697	40 926
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	227	574	475 828	210 569	48 715	15 337
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	65	554	D	D	D	i
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	4	65	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	1	10	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	2	343	D	D	D	h
	Firms not operated for the entire year	3 103	3 128	310 183	85 433	17 173	7 045
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries						
	All firms	2 715	3 434	506 567	118 234	27 445	11 102
	Firms operated for the entire year	2 227	2 944	464 061	110 428	26 045	10 419
	Firms with less than 5 employees	1 654	1 688	196 697	36 116	8 286	3 468
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	339	434	89 781	23 217	5 458	2 174
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	165	321	80 146	23 867	5 707	2 170
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	59	257	59 575	19 308	4 680	1 733
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	9	185	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	1	59	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	488	490	42 506	7 806	1 400	683
8123204	All other laundry & garment services						
	All firms	361	435	115 634	45 205	10 430	3 299
	Firms operated for the entire year	306	380	109 928	42 985	9 858	3 091
	Firms with less than 5 employees	126	126	17 680	4 527	1 045	312
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	86	89	19 755	7 223	1 729	557
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	57	70	20 725	9 170	2 162	726
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	32	33	28 499	12 720	2 872	927
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	3	14	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	2	48	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	55	55	5 706	2 220	572	208
81233	Linen & uniform supply						
	All firms	1 759	2 960	7 947 659	2 757 740	653 050	138 608
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 546	2 745	7 896 775	2 742 596	648 928	137 471
	Firms with less than 5 employees	418	418	63 029	13 351	2 996	976
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	223	224	78 940	22 777	5 177	1 501
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	248	252	149 383	53 537	12 602	3 400
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	313	322	476 529	182 852	42 595	9 942
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	187	220	694 902	262 274	61 504	13 073
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	100	172	796 345	306 723	71 944	14 941
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	29	95	508 411	194 917	46 440	9 458
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	13	136	571 350	206 626	49 126	9 890
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	15	906	4 557 886	1 499 539	356 544	74 290
	Firms not operated for the entire year	213	215	50 884	15 144	4 122	1 137
812331	Linen supply						
	All firms	1 002	1 347	2 940 022	1 087 068	259 437	56 700
	Firms operated for the entire year	862	1 197	2 867 869	1 063 305	250 671	54 858
	Firms with less than 5 employees	253	253	38 362	8 010	1 803	585
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	122	122	38 495	12 004	2 627	836
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	135	136	79 801	27 852	6 534	1 831
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	176	184	260 697	96 314	22 409	5 641
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	94	99	320 051	127 113	29 763	6 650
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	51	69	386 964	149 167	35 074	7 671
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	16	36	254 414	106 490	25 651	5 377
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	9	85	290 996	114 349	27 155	5 786
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	6	213	1 198 089	422 006	99 655	20 481
	Firms not operated for the entire year	140	150	72 153	23 763	8 766	1 842

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)						
	All firms	906	1 247	2 903 457	1 073 588	255 855	55 821
	Firms operated for the entire year	784	1 115	2 832 228	1 050 134	247 271	54 028
	Firms with less than 5 employees	199	199	33 174	6 772	1 485	458
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	115	115	36 730	11 501	2 500	793
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	128	129	75 752	26 204	6 156	1 724
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	171	177	253 048	93 319	21 511	5 475
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	90	94	D	D	D	i
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	50	67	D	D	D	i
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	16	36	254 414	106 490	25 651	5 377
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	9	85	290 996	114 349	27 155	5 786
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	6	213	1 198 089	422 006	99 655	20 481
	Firms not operated for the entire year	122	132	71 229	23 454	8 584	1 793
8123312	Diaper service						
	All firms	98	100	36 565	13 480	3 582	879
	Firms operated for the entire year	80	82	35 641	13 171	3 400	830
	Firms with less than 5 employees	54	54	5 188	1 238	318	127
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	7	7	1 765	503	127	43
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	9	9	5 065	2 051	558	131
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	5	6	9 393	3 559	960	184
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	4	4	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	1	2	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	18	18	924	309	182	49
812332	Industrial laundrers						
	All firms	796	1 613	5 007 637	1 670 672	393 613	81 908
	Firms operated for the entire year	721	1 538	4 989 154	1 664 918	391 676	81 428
	Firms with less than 5 employees	168	168	25 105	5 505	1 236	398
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	105	106	42 789	11 194	2 647	692
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	116	117	73 193	26 625	6 328	1 602
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	147	152	239 619	93 375	21 784	4 646
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	101	120	409 712	148 408	34 827	6 995
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	53	104	451 838	175 945	39 769	7 976
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	16	80	325 494	113 574	27 133	5 297
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	6	98	370 857	114 475	27 122	5 247
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	9	593	3 050 547	975 817	230 830	48 575
	Firms not operated for the entire year	75	75	18 483	5 754	1 937	480
8129	Other personal services						
	All firms	11 110	21 979	13 104 623	3 147 633	710 312	184 679
	Firms operated for the entire year	8 915	19 741	12 772 782	3 072 283	693 639	179 622
	Firms with less than 5 employees	4 720	4 751	1 089 851	184 708	40 646	10 516
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	2 018	2 136	909 035	232 869	52 839	13 112
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	1 072	1 313	889 953	260 389	59 466	14 309
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	715	1 314	1 277 203	404 152	92 600	21 234
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	208	860	829 851	251 537	58 283	14 408
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	108	707	899 930	260 295	59 069	16 621
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	38	1 381	1 095 000	228 559	51 332	13 484
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	22	951	1 007 330	242 099	59 697	15 319
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	14	6 328	4 774 629	1 007 675	219 707	60 619
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 195	2 238	331 841	75 350	16 673	5 057
81292	Photofinishing						
	All firms	4 741	7 055	5 519 586	1 582 796	339 943	71 991
	Firms operated for the entire year	4 024	6 326	5 415 898	1 556 019	333 865	70 417
	Firms with less than 5 employees	2 078	2 088	358 125	74 421	16 684	4 851
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	981	1 019	370 006	105 135	24 417	6 389
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	534	657	426 700	137 109	30 880	7 071
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	294	504	561 846	207 649	46 170	8 825
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	80	181	362 499	134 235	29 915	5 529
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	38	111	376 822	133 315	29 719	5 535
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	10	298	332 400	81 489	17 122	3 634
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	4	22	237 878	62 207	14 378	2 908
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	5	1 446	2 389 622	620 459	124 580	25 675
	Firms not operated for the entire year	717	729	103 688	26 777	6 078	1 574
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)						
	All firms	2 408	3 662	4 479 731	1 345 550	286 725	56 868
	Firms operated for the entire year	2 086	3 340	4 418 083	1 327 138	282 555	55 904
	Firms with less than 5 employees	904	906	164 013	37 801	8 471	2 134
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	486	499	199 228	60 918	13 859	3 194
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	340	360	290 556	100 991	22 756	4 570
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	233	273	476 431	181 964	40 289	7 051
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	74	215	352 595	131 955	29 416	5 270
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	34	59	350 676	124 720	27 895	5 020
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	6	11	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	4	10	233 401	61 255	14 145	2 844
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	5	1 007	D	D	D	j
	Firms not operated for the entire year	322	322	61 648	18 412	4 170	964

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
812922	One-hour photofinishing						
	All firms	2 366	3 393	1 039 855	237 246	53 218	15 123
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 967	2 982	997 599	228 813	51 274	14 500
	Firms with less than 5 employees	1 188	1 196	196 977	37 562	8 433	2 756
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	501	526	174 142	44 689	10 690	3 235
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	202	312	142 126	37 658	8 463	2 613
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	57	205	78 729	23 821	5 417	1 645
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	10	45	28 824	8 006	1 734	569
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	5	91	31 503	10 028	2 038	703
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	3	178	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	1	429	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	399	411	42 256	8 433	1 944	623
81293	Parking lots & garages						
	All firms	2 057	10 358	5 174 724	967 701	234 162	76 166
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 719	9 991	5 095 924	949 972	230 170	74 871
	Firms with less than 5 employees	732	748	138 954	28 156	6 446	1 693
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	420	482	211 280	46 804	10 867	2 748
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	215	322	170 635	42 233	9 916	2 911
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	200	509	311 386	77 341	18 955	5 946
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	69	604	306 775	58 036	14 235	4 905
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	40	525	403 218	84 797	19 383	6 254
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	22	1 075	546 002	110 087	26 072	7 819
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	13	990	664 692	131 647	32 865	9 411
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	8	4 736	2 342 982	370 871	91 431	33 184
	Firms not operated for the entire year	338	367	78 800	17 729	3 992	1 295
812930	Parking lots & garages						
	All firms	2 057	10 358	5 174 724	967 701	234 162	76 166
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 719	9 991	5 095 924	949 972	230 170	74 871
	Firms with less than 5 employees	732	748	138 954	28 156	6 446	1 693
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	420	482	211 280	46 804	10 867	2 748
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	215	322	170 635	42 233	9 916	2 911
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	200	509	311 386	77 341	18 955	5 946
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	69	604	306 775	58 036	14 235	4 905
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	40	525	403 218	84 797	19 383	6 254
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	22	1 075	546 002	110 087	26 072	7 819
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	13	990	664 692	131 647	32 865	9 411
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	8	4 736	2 342 982	370 871	91 431	33 184
	Firms not operated for the entire year	338	367	78 800	17 729	3 992	1 295
81299	All other personal services						
	All firms	4 326	4 566	2 410 313	597 136	136 207	36 522
	Firms operated for the entire year	3 184	3 422	2 260 667	566 119	129 604	34 334
	Firms with less than 5 employees	1 914	1 918	592 859	82 173	17 525	3 975
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	619	635	328 125	81 087	17 589	3 984
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	324	335	292 922	81 177	18 700	4 269
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	224	306	406 111	120 652	27 750	6 649
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	59	75	161 727	59 534	14 225	4 000
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	30	69	119 698	42 080	9 941	4 826
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	8	25	226 491	43 180	9 768	2 781
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	6	59	132 734	56 236	14 106	3 850
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 142	1 144	149 646	31 017	6 603	2 188
812990	All other personal services						
	All firms	4 326	4 566	2 410 313	597 136	136 207	36 522
	Firms operated for the entire year	3 184	3 422	2 260 667	566 119	129 604	34 334
	Firms with less than 5 employees	1 914	1 918	592 859	82 173	17 525	3 975
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	619	635	328 125	81 087	17 589	3 984
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	324	335	292 922	81 177	18 700	4 269
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	224	306	406 111	120 652	27 750	6 649
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	59	75	161 727	59 534	14 225	4 000
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	30	69	119 698	42 080	9 941	4 826
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	8	25	226 491	43 180	9 768	2 781
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	6	59	132 734	56 236	14 106	3 850
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 142	1 144	149 646	31 017	6 603	2 188
8129901	Bail bonding						
	All firms	1 063	1 092	408 268	92 514	20 371	4 016
	Firms operated for the entire year	834	863	368 309	86 548	19 277	3 665
	Firms with less than 5 employees	592	594	154 087	29 261	6 396	1 271
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	168	175	97 363	25 131	5 666	1 075
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	52	52	50 960	14 566	3 418	684
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	20	40	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	2	2	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	229	229	39 959	5 966	1 094	351

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5a. Employment Size of Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
8129902	Dating services						
	All firms	271	321	204 455	58 265	16 246	3 439
	Firms operated for the entire year	204	254	188 602	54 876	14 921	3 085
	Firms with less than 5 employees	90	90	20 552	4 798	1 111	202
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	39	46	18 500	5 154	1 253	265
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	30	35	27 964	8 362	2 085	410
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	38	55	45 612	17 839	5 016	1 088
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	5	9	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	1	1	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	1	18	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	67	67	15 853	3 389	1 325	354
8129903	Pay telephone operators						
	All firms	452	483	570 598	110 826	24 752	3 541
	Firms operated for the entire year	365	394	547 680	107 138	23 755	3 442
	Firms with less than 5 employees	235	237	91 663	13 432	2 666	475
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	63	65	77 925	13 184	2 851	395
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	37	37	67 269	13 921	3 135	484
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	20	24	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	6	8	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	2	2	D	D	D	c
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	1	2	D	D	D	e
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	1	19	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	87	89	22 918	3 688	997	99
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services						
	All firms	2 541	2 670	1 226 992	335 531	74 838	25 526
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 782	1 911	1 156 076	317 557	71 651	24 142
	Firms with less than 5 employees	997	997	326 557	34 682	7 352	2 027
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	350	351	134 661	37 810	7 895	2 255
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	205	211	146 729	44 328	10 062	2 691
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	146	185	190 398	68 357	14 929	4 440
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	46	56	91 633	37 412	9 254	3 154
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	27	66	57 696	34 170	8 022	4 448
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	7	23	166 183	37 580	8 809	2 511
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	4	22	42 219	23 218	5 328	2 616
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	759	759	70 916	17 974	3 187	1 384

¹Based on the number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12.

Table 5b. Employment Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)						
	All firms	92 876	98 765	102 864 355	17 067 506	4 047 645	762 604
	Firms operated for the entire year	82 870	88 747	100 832 301	16 807 941	4 001 023	749 134
	Firms with less than 5 employees	52 021	52 070	18 296 543	2 033 481	472 992	104 413
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	15 758	15 915	12 794 248	2 056 723	488 494	103 174
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	8 603	9 020	13 449 665	2 392 334	573 068	114 319
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	4 454	5 461	17 470 039	3 068 388	734 367	131 325
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	1 217	2 041	13 101 587	2 183 335	527 320	83 047
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	598	1 770	12 297 328	2 243 409	540 403	87 897
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	142	941	6 509 467	1 258 886	303 845	47 944
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	51	737	3 574 071	670 879	158 947	33 807
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	26	792	3 339 353	900 506	201 587	43 208
	Firms not operated for the entire year	10 006	10 018	2 032 054	259 565	46 622	13 470
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org						
	All firms	92 876	98 765	102 864 355	17 067 506	4 047 645	762 604
	Firms operated for the entire year	82 870	88 747	100 832 301	16 807 941	4 001 023	749 134
	Firms with less than 5 employees	52 021	52 070	18 296 543	2 033 481	472 992	104 413
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	15 758	15 915	12 794 248	2 056 723	488 494	103 174
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	8 603	9 020	13 449 665	2 392 334	573 068	114 319
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	4 454	5 461	17 470 039	3 068 388	734 367	131 325
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	1 217	2 041	13 101 587	2 183 335	527 320	83 047
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	598	1 770	12 297 328	2 243 409	540 403	87 897
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	142	941	6 509 467	1 258 886	303 845	47 944
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	51	737	3 574 071	670 879	158 947	33 807
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	26	792	3 339 353	900 506	201 587	43 208
	Firms not operated for the entire year	10 006	10 018	2 032 054	259 565	46 622	13 470
8132	Grantmaking & giving services						
	All firms	10 289	11 906	48 956 675	3 080 424	735 005	104 807
	Firms operated for the entire year	9 120	10 732	47 925 430	3 032 935	726 589	103 328
	Firms with less than 5 employees	5 856	5 873	9 613 127	322 464	74 942	11 420
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	1 456	1 497	5 504 055	300 817	71 754	9 474
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	886	998	5 843 312	373 514	89 701	11 900
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	598	872	7 974 031	523 033	124 487	17 896
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	180	428	6 822 591	361 861	88 915	12 411
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	109	462	6 615 787	490 868	117 560	15 968
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	19	142	2 639 899	203 875	49 556	6 621
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	12	123	1 515 505	169 382	39 337	8 387
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	4	337	1 397 123	287 121	70 337	9 251
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 169	1 174	1 031 245	47 489	8 416	1 479
81321	Grantmaking & giving services						
	All firms	10 289	11 906	48 956 675	3 080 424	735 005	104 807
	Firms operated for the entire year	9 120	10 732	47 925 430	3 032 935	726 589	103 328
	Firms with less than 5 employees	5 856	5 873	9 613 127	322 464	74 942	11 420
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	1 456	1 497	5 504 055	300 817	71 754	9 474
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	886	998	5 843 312	373 514	89 701	11 900
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	598	872	7 974 031	523 033	124 487	17 896
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	180	428	6 822 591	361 861	88 915	12 411
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	109	462	6 615 787	490 868	117 560	15 968
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	19	142	2 639 899	203 875	49 556	6 621
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	12	123	1 515 505	169 382	39 337	8 387
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	4	337	1 397 123	287 121	70 337	9 251
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 169	1 174	1 031 245	47 489	8 416	1 479
813211	Grantmaking foundations						
	All firms	5 521	5 656	32 237 885	1 091 724	258 779	33 515
	Firms operated for the entire year	4 738	4 873	31 305 536	1 059 623	253 637	32 724
	Firms with less than 5 employees	3 512	3 520	8 377 026	198 668	46 522	6 471
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	658	675	4 365 938	151 462	36 332	4 195
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	304	340	3 993 782	152 007	36 336	4 057
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	183	229	5 014 754	181 614	43 450	5 295
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	43	51	3 612 684	91 405	22 977	2 965
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	27	42	3 443 084	152 062	36 009	4 065
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	7	9	1 633 586	71 230	18 308	2 396
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	5	7	864 682	61 175	13 703	3 280
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Firms not operated for the entire year	783	783	932 349	32 101	5 142	791
813212	Voluntary health organizations						
	All firms	2 211	3 351	6 080 023	1 153 530	273 869	41 925
	Firms operated for the entire year	2 035	3 173	6 014 464	1 141 984	271 270	41 448
	Firms with less than 5 employees	974	977	520 648	58 151	13 086	2 099
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	389	409	522 053	78 128	18 427	2 579
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	313	375	609 694	119 115	28 679	4 218
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	242	440	1 225 381	189 354	44 514	7 224
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	61	201	489 054	104 171	25 201	4 109
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	39	243	595 304	143 613	32 760	5 830
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	9	104	466 388	95 291	22 379	3 180
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	4	92	194 102	68 627	16 286	3 011
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	4	332	1 391 840	285 534	69 938	9 198
	Firms not operated for the entire year	176	178	65 559	11 546	2 599	477

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5b. Employment Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org—Con.						
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services						
	All firms	2 605	2 899	10 638 767	835 170	202 357	29 367
	Firms operated for the entire year	2 393	2 685	10 605 418	831 320	201 682	29 156
	Firms with less than 5 employees	1 388	1 392	730 568	66 633	15 599	2 884
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	426	439	677 565	74 091	17 708	2 807
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	279	295	1 231 752	105 303	25 350	3 723
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	177	215	1 757 207	157 288	37 831	5 515
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	76	158	2 684 901	164 368	40 315	5 337
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	41	134	2 528 693	186 848	46 707	5 752
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	3	29	539 925	37 354	8 869	1 045
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	3	23	454 807	39 435	9 303	2 093
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	212	214	33 349	3 850	675	211
8133	Social advocacy organizations						
	All firms	8 312	10 120	7 524 552	2 003 063	465 839	85 041
	Firms operated for the entire year	7 283	9 085	7 383 835	1 971 457	459 020	83 440
	Firms with less than 5 employees	3 998	4 013	790 368	184 338	42 644	8 511
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	1 523	1 577	800 649	217 976	51 416	9 916
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	956	1 056	895 884	288 498	68 245	12 825
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	573	855	1 534 549	378 187	89 654	17 085
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	142	352	735 555	234 308	55 692	9 481
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	65	329	890 786	248 826	61 671	9 783
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	19	357	751 334	186 659	45 396	6 815
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	4	335	107 394	32 259	8 223	2 462
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	3	211	877 316	200 406	36 079	6 562
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 029	1 035	140 717	31 606	6 819	1 601
81331	Social advocacy organizations						
	All firms	8 312	10 120	7 524 552	2 003 063	465 839	85 041
	Firms operated for the entire year	7 283	9 085	7 383 835	1 971 457	459 020	83 440
	Firms with less than 5 employees	3 998	4 013	790 368	184 338	42 644	8 511
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	1 523	1 577	800 649	217 976	51 416	9 916
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	956	1 056	895 884	288 498	68 245	12 825
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	573	855	1 534 549	378 187	89 654	17 085
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	142	352	735 555	234 308	55 692	9 481
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	65	329	890 786	248 826	61 671	9 783
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	19	357	751 334	186 659	45 396	6 815
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	4	335	107 394	32 259	8 223	2 462
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	3	211	877 316	200 406	36 079	6 562
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 029	1 035	140 717	31 606	6 819	1 601
813311	Human rights organizations						
	All firms	1 474	1 806	2 094 167	475 106	114 738	18 109
	Firms operated for the entire year	1 302	1 634	2 069 657	469 175	113 200	17 777
	Firms with less than 5 employees	680	683	125 016	33 193	7 629	1 464
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	273	285	133 244	43 333	10 225	1 804
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	185	205	162 668	59 914	14 052	2 480
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	113	153	540 918	77 004	18 452	3 266
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	25	51	117 152	42 112	10 495	1 711
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	18	99	311 233	68 957	16 432	2 714
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	6	121	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	1	3	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	1	34	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	172	172	24 510	5 931	1 538	332
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations						
	All firms	2 977	3 569	2 322 700	578 370	137 665	27 899
	Firms operated for the entire year	2 691	3 281	2 292 631	570 808	136 432	27 553
	Firms with less than 5 employees	1 437	1 441	306 394	55 432	12 806	3 046
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	603	616	265 576	69 662	16 212	3 963
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	375	401	333 292	93 513	22 020	4 974
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	203	294	407 830	115 907	27 264	6 037
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	46	117	227 628	68 764	16 208	2 880
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	21	203	316 034	87 692	21 454	3 055
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	4	55	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	1	3	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	1	151	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	286	288	30 069	7 562	1 233	346
813319	Other social advocacy organizations						
	All firms	3 892	4 745	3 107 685	949 587	213 436	39 033
	Firms operated for the entire year	3 320	4 169	3 021 419	931 414	209 348	38 108
	Firms with less than 5 employees	1 894	1 906	360 976	96 460	22 378	4 031
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	656	690	406 507	106 272	25 284	4 207
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	399	450	401 789	136 271	32 483	5 415
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	260	405	588 135	185 849	44 092	7 803
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	72	177	391 592	124 627	29 303	4 966
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	28	121	294 417	101 121	25 959	4 289
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	8	67	322 698	76 830	18 460	2 605
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	2	327	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	1	26	D	D	D	h

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5b. Employment Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org—Con.						
813319	Other social advocacy organizations—Con.						
	Firms not operated for the entire year	572	576	86 266	18 173	4 088	925
8134	Civic & social organizations						
	All firms	27 356	28 364	9 916 495	2 682 819	626 116	261 265
	Firms operated for the entire year	24 415	25 421	9 656 098	2 626 060	616 385	255 996
	Firms with less than 5 employees	13 713	13 721	1 730 968	289 430	67 755	28 171
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	5 771	5 795	1 612 230	328 282	78 363	37 847
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	2 936	3 002	1 403 163	315 869	75 614	38 488
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	1 301	1 408	1 371 200	395 529	94 424	38 298
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	375	441	983 236	333 893	79 437	25 776
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	227	487	1 180 109	419 091	98 797	33 752
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	56	179	585 089	206 543	47 309	18 657
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	22	168	334 110	141 567	32 281	15 119
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	14	220	455 993	195 856	42 405	19 888
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 941	2 943	260 397	56 759	9 731	5 269
81341	Civic & social organizations						
	All firms	27 356	28 364	9 916 495	2 682 819	626 116	261 265
	Firms operated for the entire year	24 415	25 421	9 656 098	2 626 060	616 385	255 996
	Firms with less than 5 employees	13 713	13 721	1 730 968	289 430	67 755	28 171
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	5 771	5 795	1 612 230	328 282	78 363	37 847
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	2 936	3 002	1 403 163	315 869	75 614	38 488
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	1 301	1 408	1 371 200	395 529	94 424	38 298
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	375	441	983 236	333 893	79 437	25 776
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	227	487	1 180 109	419 091	98 797	33 752
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	56	179	585 089	206 543	47 309	18 657
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	22	168	334 110	141 567	32 281	15 119
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	14	220	455 993	195 856	42 405	19 888
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 941	2 943	260 397	56 759	9 731	5 269
813410	Civic & social organizations						
	All firms	27 356	28 364	9 916 495	2 682 819	626 116	261 265
	Firms operated for the entire year	24 415	25 421	9 656 098	2 626 060	616 385	255 996
	Firms with less than 5 employees	13 713	13 721	1 730 968	289 430	67 755	28 171
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	5 771	5 795	1 612 230	328 282	78 363	37 847
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	2 936	3 002	1 403 163	315 869	75 614	38 488
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	1 301	1 408	1 371 200	395 529	94 424	38 298
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	375	441	983 236	333 893	79 437	25 776
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	227	487	1 180 109	419 091	98 797	33 752
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	56	179	585 089	206 543	47 309	18 657
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	22	168	334 110	141 567	32 281	15 119
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	14	220	455 993	195 856	42 405	19 888
	Firms not operated for the entire year	2 941	2 943	260 397	56 759	9 731	5 269
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars						
	All firms	15 768	15 876	4 891 726	1 206 886	285 135	124 428
	Firms operated for the entire year	14 470	14 577	4 756 867	1 178 500	280 476	121 628
	Firms with less than 5 employees	6 680	6 682	886 432	149 580	35 186	15 590
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	4 471	4 475	1 106 313	223 135	53 512	29 387
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	2 203	2 228	916 900	204 964	48 997	28 715
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	898	926	827 667	237 783	56 665	26 006
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	152	166	390 936	144 316	33 677	9 971
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	52	64	315 870	133 297	32 027	6 992
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	13	21	D	D	D	h
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	1	15	D	D	D	f
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 298	1 299	134 859	28 386	4 659	2 800
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars						
	All firms	11 632	12 488	5 024 769	1 475 933	340 981	136 837
	Firms operated for the entire year	9 989	10 844	4 899 231	1 447 560	335 909	134 368
	Firms with less than 5 employees	7 047	7 054	847 766	140 823	32 764	12 612
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	1 307	1 322	508 378	105 921	25 028	8 498
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	737	777	488 872	111 585	26 775	9 821
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	415	496	561 787	162 573	38 834	12 710
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	227	315	617 379	192 595	46 500	16 030
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	177	375	826 703	282 662	65 946	26 668
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	44	157	D	D	D	j
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	22	165	D	D	D	j
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	13	183	393 833	177 772	38 040	18 328
	Firms not operated for the entire year	1 643	1 644	125 538	28 373	5 072	2 469

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5b. Employment Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org—Con.						
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations						
	All firms	47 101	48 375	36 466 633	9 301 200	2 220 685	311 491
	Firms operated for the entire year	42 226	43 499	35 866 245	9 177 218	2 198 910	306 343
	Firms with less than 5 employees	28 555	28 576	6 198 188	1 243 659	289 158	56 554
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	7 044	7 103	4 904 805	1 217 525	288 934	46 183
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	3 854	3 986	5 366 647	1 426 431	342 089	51 466
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	1 991	2 314	6 604 206	1 779 745	427 322	58 378
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	518	790	4 568 118	1 247 283	302 642	35 181
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	200	470	3 726 134	1 096 692	265 551	28 673
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	48	217	2 476 234	655 657	160 419	15 873
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	11	33	1 443 540	297 243	71 041	6 687
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	5	10	212 983	212 983	51 754	7 348
	Firms not operated for the entire year	4 875	4 876	600 388	123 982	21 775	5 148
81391	Business associations						
	All firms	16 304	16 928	14 858 701	4 179 872	1 015 542	116 084
	Firms operated for the entire year	15 364	15 987	14 738 472	4 151 717	1 009 900	114 898
	Firms with less than 5 employees	10 506	10 512	2 118 292	559 753	132 706	22 208
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	2 683	2 722	1 910 021	538 928	128 771	17 352
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	1 193	1 269	1 937 759	571 252	137 808	15 987
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	681	875	2 792 460	816 307	199 314	20 235
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	204	340	2 352 767	626 935	155 501	14 034
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	69	169	1 542 812	464 984	114 404	10 019
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	18	75	D	D	D	i
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	7	22	995 133	197 797	47 766	4 163
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	3	3	D	D	D	h
	Firms not operated for the entire year	940	941	120 229	28 155	5 642	1 186
813910	Business associations						
	All firms	16 304	16 928	14 858 701	4 179 872	1 015 542	116 084
	Firms operated for the entire year	15 364	15 987	14 738 472	4 151 717	1 009 900	114 898
	Firms with less than 5 employees	10 506	10 512	2 118 292	559 753	132 706	22 208
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	2 683	2 722	1 910 021	538 928	128 771	17 352
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	1 193	1 269	1 937 759	571 252	137 808	15 987
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	681	875	2 792 460	816 307	199 314	20 235
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	204	340	2 352 767	626 935	155 501	14 034
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	69	169	1 542 812	464 984	114 404	10 019
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	18	75	D	D	D	i
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	7	22	995 133	197 797	47 766	4 163
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	3	3	D	D	D	h
	Firms not operated for the entire year	940	941	120 229	28 155	5 642	1 186
81392	Professional organizations						
	All firms	6 944	7 239	8 292 364	2 264 642	540 182	62 376
	Firms operated for the entire year	6 313	6 608	8 196 184	2 243 227	536 016	61 502
	Firms with less than 5 employees	4 147	4 154	948 017	230 840	53 980	8 467
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	1 078	1 091	829 274	218 843	51 658	7 005
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	541	566	888 265	247 210	59 343	7 344
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	323	380	1 302 728	356 196	84 930	9 652
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	134	224	1 401 619	365 446	87 177	9 306
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	67	88	1 419 397	404 992	97 966	9 597
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	19	93	791 435	246 070	59 499	6 227
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	2	5	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	2	7	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	631	631	96 180	21 415	4 166	874
813920	Professional organizations						
	All firms	6 944	7 239	8 292 364	2 264 642	540 182	62 376
	Firms operated for the entire year	6 313	6 608	8 196 184	2 243 227	536 016	61 502
	Firms with less than 5 employees	4 147	4 154	948 017	230 840	53 980	8 467
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	1 078	1 091	829 274	218 843	51 658	7 005
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	541	566	888 265	247 210	59 343	7 344
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	323	380	1 302 728	356 196	84 930	9 652
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	134	224	1 401 619	365 446	87 177	9 306
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	67	88	1 419 397	404 992	97 966	9 597
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	19	93	791 435	246 070	59 499	6 227
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	2	5	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	2	7	D	D	D	g
	Firms not operated for the entire year	631	631	96 180	21 415	4 166	874

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5b. Employment Size of Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and employment size of firm ¹	Firms (number)	Establishments (number)	Revenue (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org—Con.						
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)						
	All firms	23 892	24 208	13 315 568	2 856 686	664 961	133 031
	Firms operated for the entire year	20 587	20 903	12 931 425	2 782 229	652 994	129 943
	Firms with less than 5 employees	13 925	13 936	3 143 164	455 785	103 054	25 932
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	3 289	3 297	2 169 838	461 397	108 926	21 870
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	2 126	2 152	2 558 602	611 528	145 834	28 212
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	990	1 044	2 542 661	610 631	143 655	28 532
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	181	224	799 887	259 001	61 674	11 915
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	64	206	765 415	225 723	52 496	9 087
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	10	38	D	D	D	h
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	2	6	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	3 305	3 305	384 143	74 457	11 967	3 088
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)						
	All firms	23 892	24 208	13 315 568	2 856 686	664 961	133 031
	Firms operated for the entire year	20 587	20 903	12 931 425	2 782 229	652 994	129 943
	Firms with less than 5 employees	13 925	13 936	3 143 164	455 785	103 054	25 932
	Firms with 5 to 9 employees	3 289	3 297	2 169 838	461 397	108 926	21 870
	Firms with 10 to 19 employees	2 126	2 152	2 558 602	611 528	145 834	28 212
	Firms with 20 to 49 employees	990	1 044	2 542 661	610 631	143 655	28 532
	Firms with 50 to 99 employees	181	224	799 887	259 001	61 674	11 915
	Firms with 100 to 249 employees	64	206	765 415	225 723	52 496	9 087
	Firms with 250 to 499 employees	10	38	D	D	D	h
	Firms with 500 to 999 employees	2	6	D	D	D	g
	Firms with 1,000 employees or more	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Firms not operated for the entire year	3 305	3 305	384 143	74 457	11 967	3 088

¹Based on the number of paid employees for the pay period including March 12.

Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total			
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)						
	All firms	420 950	163 033 330	100.0	48 452 606	11 235 179	2 493 574
	4 largest firms	3 695	5 511 338	3.4	1 690 467	372 408	83 065
	8 largest firms	4 152	8 728 769	5.4	2 787 892	627 774	124 684
	20 largest firms	10 099	13 973 692	8.6	4 052 968	929 875	191 215
	50 largest firms	16 391	20 920 244	12.8	5 887 412	1 371 827	275 718
811	Repair & maintenance						
	All firms	235 466	105 153 886	100.0	29 875 211	6 938 363	1 276 389
	4 largest firms	1 586	3 884 389	3.7	1 331 230	300 133	40 639
	8 largest firms	2 511	5 160 629	4.9	1 649 109	377 545	49 845
	20 largest firms	3 966	7 814 782	7.4	2 311 602	540 306	73 119
	50 largest firms	6 604	10 681 200	10.2	3 200 453	754 257	107 893
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance						
	All firms	164 360	62 200 597	100.0	16 865 209	3 931 106	815 149
	4 largest firms	2 508	1 452 189	2.3	359 101	88 081	17 616
	8 largest firms	3 892	2 012 532	3.2	505 948	121 623	28 932
	20 largest firms	4 872	2 952 830	4.7	763 491	180 590	40 139
	50 largest firms	5 888	3 869 041	6.2	995 632	233 520	50 608
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance						
	All firms	99 444	33 510 059	100.0	8 633 670	2 006 740	385 325
	4 largest firms	1 454	653 567	2.0	184 385	43 344	8 405
	8 largest firms	1 823	1 004 579	3.0	284 038	67 934	11 450
	20 largest firms	2 227	1 348 110	4.0	378 231	89 942	15 354
	50 largest firms	2 531	1 810 471	5.4	487 999	115 894	19 012
811111	General automotive repair						
	All firms	77 751	25 598 455	100.0	6 438 842	1 499 360	290 634
	4 largest firms	1 289	631 980	2.5	181 047	42 792	7 212
	8 largest firms	1 470	871 204	3.4	246 422	59 083	9 117
	20 largest firms	1 584	1 120 871	4.4	316 118	75 135	12 006
	50 largest firms	1 793	1 528 373	6.0	410 915	97 489	14 985
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair						
	All firms	5 251	1 985 377	100.0	524 940	120 688	23 015
	4 largest firms	447	253 073	12.7	68 064	16 100	3 154
	8 largest firms	514	298 707	15.0	80 497	18 899	3 586
	20 largest firms	622	365 985	18.4	97 868	22 738	4 196
	50 largest firms	763	474 280	23.9	126 544	29 062	5 252
811113	Automotive transmission repair						
	All firms	6 768	2 431 584	100.0	709 254	166 279	29 442
	4 largest firms	18	28 417	1.2	7 504	1 438	185
	8 largest firms	33	47 232	1.9	12 718	2 556	334
	20 largest firms	54	95 043	3.9	27 606	5 986	772
	50 largest firms	113	172 700	7.1	50 441	11 349	1 597
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance						
	All firms	9 674	3 494 643	100.0	960 634	220 413	42 234
	4 largest firms	228	79 441	2.3	21 620	5 470	1 079
	8 largest firms	303	124 023	3.5	34 234	8 347	1 572
	20 largest firms	392	208 473	6.0	56 833	13 479	2 370
	50 largest firms	515	353 872	10.1	93 556	21 608	3 645
8111181	Carburetor repair shops						
	All firms	1 091	363 763	100.0	106 409	25 853	4 802
	4 largest firms	218	64 154	17.6	19 486	4 708	879
	8 largest firms	233	77 403	21.3	23 809	5 862	1 019
	20 largest firms	266	104 032	28.6	31 358	7 599	1 309
	50 largest firms	318	144 723	39.8	43 065	10 358	1 778
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment						
	All firms	3 741	1 553 732	100.0	449 563	103 134	18 216
	4 largest firms	104	49 218	3.2	14 190	3 543	707
	8 largest firms	130	75 598	4.9	20 972	5 113	966
	20 largest firms	216	139 290	9.0	37 550	8 970	1 608
	50 largest firms	309	254 272	16.4	70 247	16 374	2 637
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle						
	All firms	1 679	494 744	100.0	135 846	32 034	6 890
	4 largest firms	5	32 481	6.6	5 720	1 187	135
	8 largest firms	16	45 595	9.2	9 795	2 099	287
	20 largest firms	32	74 305	15.0	18 449	4 159	645
	50 largest firms	65	119 371	24.1	31 040	7 155	1 145
8111184	Radiator repair						
	All firms	2 295	728 297	100.0	174 076	38 946	8 372
	4 largest firms	23	24 967	3.4	5 090	1 096	178
	8 largest firms	36	41 813	5.7	8 932	1 906	312
	20 largest firms	55	77 257	10.6	18 123	3 913	616
	50 largest firms	102	134 802	18.5	33 508	7 294	1 209

Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total			
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops						
	All firms	868	354 107	100.0	94 740	20 446	3 954
	4 largest firms	10	30 340	8.6	8 407	1 950	311
	8 largest firms	14	44 740	12.6	12 431	2 816	416
	20 largest firms	31	71 040	20.1	19 466	4 231	619
	50 largest firms	61	114 973	32.5	31 123	6 749	992
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair						
	All firms	41 168	20 905 280	100.0	5 925 780	1 393 480	234 359
	4 largest firms	1 333	1 005 251	4.8	219 446	53 485	8 099
	8 largest firms	1 445	1 188 958	5.7	260 095	62 685	9 353
	20 largest firms	1 773	1 496 700	7.2	340 085	80 257	12 176
	50 largest firms	1 996	1 904 439	9.1	442 724	103 373	15 459
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance						
	All firms	35 569	17 755 296	100.0	5 172 206	1 223 167	205 172
	4 largest firms	240	171 930	1.0	48 205	11 085	2 041
	8 largest firms	300	268 085	1.5	70 351	16 370	2 940
	20 largest firms	333	465 739	2.6	117 675	27 737	4 401
	50 largest firms	399	751 383	4.2	195 676	45 572	6 573
8111211	Paint or body repair shops						
	All firms	33 144	16 645 229	100.0	4 899 276	1 158 268	192 853
	4 largest firms	240	171 930	1.0	48 205	11 085	2 041
	8 largest firms	308	257 263	1.5	72 224	17 172	2 997
	20 largest firms	351	414 280	2.5	114 965	27 072	4 155
	50 largest firms	416	657 419	3.9	190 257	43 904	6 172
8111212	Van conversion services						
	All firms	639	723 189	100.0	156 778	37 877	6 507
	4 largest firms	4	79 411	11.0	15 113	3 226	568
	8 largest firms	8	132 739	18.4	25 503	5 666	905
	20 largest firms	20	232 947	32.2	45 282	10 549	1 656
	50 largest firms	58	376 313	52.0	75 102	18 468	2 828
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops						
	All firms	1 786	386 878	100.0	116 152	27 022	5 812
	4 largest firms	4	14 884	3.8	4 197	940	140
	8 largest firms	11	27 014	7.0	7 237	1 556	252
	20 largest firms	27	51 429	13.3	13 659	3 210	528
	50 largest firms	58	82 828	21.4	23 550	5 492	914
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops						
	All firms	5 599	3 149 984	100.0	753 574	170 313	29 187
	4 largest firms	1 227	1 002 060	31.8	212 233	51 906	7 426
	8 largest firms	1 394	1 137 105	36.1	247 275	59 189	8 565
	20 largest firms	1 586	1 321 918	42.0	294 020	68 614	10 021
	50 largest firms	1 816	1 534 580	48.7	350 231	80 979	11 933
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance						
	All firms	23 748	7 785 258	100.0	2 305 759	530 886	195 465
	4 largest firms	1 551	666 564	8.6	176 125	41 360	16 611
	8 largest firms	1 815	921 116	11.8	254 881	57 743	21 608
	20 largest firms	2 137	1 181 221	15.2	329 814	74 591	25 668
	50 largest firms	2 611	1 496 565	19.2	423 626	95 997	32 429
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops						
	All firms	7 413	2 787 318	100.0	778 632	180 611	57 083
	4 largest firms	1 510	612 790	22.0	169 942	40 229	15 472
	8 largest firms	1 784	705 275	25.3	195 409	45 574	17 398
	20 largest firms	2 133	859 827	30.8	236 743	55 144	20 187
	50 largest firms	2 468	1 055 148	37.9	292 297	68 859	23 988
811192	Carwashes						
	All firms	13 683	3 911 344	100.0	1 252 587	289 875	123 602
	4 largest firms	101	158 993	4.1	58 385	13 539	3 637
	8 largest firms	147	206 307	5.3	76 448	17 995	5 457
	20 largest firms	213	297 709	7.6	106 579	24 667	8 004
	50 largest firms	344	438 625	11.2	146 058	33 881	11 132
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance						
	All firms	2 652	1 086 596	100.0	274 540	60 400	14 780
	4 largest firms	133	242 691	22.3	48 657	8 566	3 229
	8 largest firms	197	301 873	27.8	70 737	13 919	4 359
	20 largest firms	269	386 147	35.5	94 686	19 413	5 208
	50 largest firms	338	489 070	45.0	126 083	27 205	6 844

Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total			
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance						
	All firms	17 634	14 557 959	100.0	4 496 836	1 050 664	137 227
	4 largest firms	237	1 755 276	12.1	481 926	113 630	9 548
	8 largest firms	455	2 601 816	17.9	699 505	161 957	13 900
	20 largest firms	961	3 746 813	25.7	1 050 352	250 125	22 085
	50 largest firms	1 238	5 092 818	35.0	1 514 879	356 790	33 680
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance						
	All firms	17 634	14 557 959	100.0	4 496 836	1 050 664	137 227
	4 largest firms	237	1 755 276	12.1	481 926	113 630	9 548
	8 largest firms	455	2 601 816	17.9	699 505	161 957	13 900
	20 largest firms	961	3 746 813	25.7	1 050 352	250 125	22 085
	50 largest firms	1 238	5 092 818	35.0	1 514 879	356 790	33 680
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance						
	All firms	5 144	1 533 616	100.0	555 543	132 908	25 709
	4 largest firms	66	195 516	12.7	105 199	22 881	3 289
	8 largest firms	108	282 990	18.5	147 631	34 287	4 555
	20 largest firms	133	398 369	26.0	180 352	41 557	5 866
	50 largest firms	181	498 174	32.5	218 552	51 453	7 237
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance						
	All firms	7 729	8 502 271	100.0	2 546 429	595 192	70 432
	4 largest firms	237	1 755 276	20.6	481 926	113 630	9 548
	8 largest firms	437	2 426 179	28.5	683 040	157 191	13 672
	20 largest firms	873	3 247 527	38.2	931 228	218 668	18 693
	50 largest firms	1 121	4 091 346	48.1	1 187 430	280 566	25 388
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance						
	All firms	1 890	1 607 993	100.0	522 632	123 131	16 457
	4 largest firms	70	225 083	14.0	82 228	19 823	1 708
	8 largest firms	96	297 784	18.5	106 772	25 327	2 282
	20 largest firms	133	453 180	28.2	153 222	36 620	3 523
	50 largest firms	238	660 240	41.1	220 989	52 768	5 379
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance						
	All firms	2 871	2 914 079	100.0	872 232	199 433	24 629
	4 largest firms	40	526 499	18.1	103 208	25 444	2 612
	8 largest firms	95	785 661	27.0	196 386	47 857	4 714
	20 largest firms	156	1 126 799	38.7	300 135	67 707	7 035
	50 largest firms	218	1 482 510	50.9	419 188	96 107	10 376
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M						
	All firms	20 290	17 506 178	100.0	5 172 066	1 199 476	166 962
	4 largest firms	205	1 259 785	7.2	358 537	83 436	9 072
	8 largest firms	356	1 728 022	9.9	524 093	124 123	13 404
	20 largest firms	472	2 424 453	13.8	718 900	172 526	19 028
	50 largest firms	800	3 533 057	20.2	1 027 157	247 837	27 402
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M						
	All firms	20 290	17 506 178	100.0	5 172 066	1 199 476	166 962
	4 largest firms	205	1 259 785	7.2	358 537	83 436	9 072
	8 largest firms	356	1 728 022	9.9	524 093	124 123	13 404
	20 largest firms	472	2 424 453	13.8	718 900	172 526	19 028
	50 largest firms	800	3 533 057	20.2	1 027 157	247 837	27 402
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M						
	All firms	20 290	17 506 178	100.0	5 172 066	1 199 476	166 962
	4 largest firms	205	1 259 785	7.2	358 537	83 436	9 072
	8 largest firms	356	1 728 022	9.9	524 093	124 123	13 404
	20 largest firms	472	2 424 453	13.8	718 900	172 526	19 028
	50 largest firms	800	3 533 057	20.2	1 027 157	247 837	27 402
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance						
	All firms	33 182	10 889 152	100.0	3 341 100	757 117	157 051
	4 largest firms	624	2 052 190	18.8	761 722	175 806	30 250
	8 largest firms	731	2 247 579	20.6	822 661	190 939	32 330
	20 largest firms	795	2 468 898	22.7	892 459	206 223	34 396
	50 largest firms	1 082	2 790 420	25.6	1 001 448	232 921	38 234
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance						
	All firms	9 790	4 976 328	100.0	1 536 312	347 862	64 054
	4 largest firms	633	2 040 536	41.0	736 757	167 262	28 148
	8 largest firms	749	2 182 866	43.9	783 964	178 806	29 698
	20 largest firms	847	2 346 717	47.2	838 892	191 825	31 223
	50 largest firms	896	2 508 586	50.4	890 433	203 622	32 884

Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total			
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance						
	All firms	3 611	1 001 515	100.0	234 641	51 929	11 897
	4 largest firms	123	85 185	8.5	23 818	5 802	852
	8 largest firms	137	105 490	10.5	29 016	6 930	1 063
	20 largest firms	165	143 850	14.4	38 634	8 824	1 394
	50 largest firms	196	200 340	20.0	54 662	12 268	1 965
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance						
	All firms	6 179	3 974 813	100.0	1 301 671	295 933	52 157
	4 largest firms	633	2 040 536	51.3	736 757	167 262	28 148
	8 largest firms	676	2 159 635	54.3	774 884	176 318	29 224
	20 largest firms	727	2 291 434	57.6	826 042	188 664	30 728
	50 largest firms	771	2 432 181	61.2	872 218	199 049	32 159
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair						
	All firms	6 598	1 193 414	100.0	388 631	88 137	22 315
	4 largest firms	5	34 323	2.9	19 327	3 602	523
	8 largest firms	9	49 484	4.1	25 456	5 011	728
	20 largest firms	22	86 782	7.3	36 961	8 068	1 363
	50 largest firms	57	146 435	12.3	56 528	12 520	2 165
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair						
	All firms	6 598	1 193 414	100.0	388 631	88 137	22 315
	4 largest firms	5	34 323	2.9	19 327	3 602	523
	8 largest firms	9	49 484	4.1	25 456	5 011	728
	20 largest firms	22	86 782	7.3	36 961	8 068	1 363
	50 largest firms	57	146 435	12.3	56 528	12 520	2 165
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair						
	All firms	2 153	261 363	100.0	72 848	17 674	5 469
	4 largest firms	44	20 491	7.8	7 972	1 978	552
	8 largest firms	79	28 934	11.1	10 915	2 743	696
	20 largest firms	122	42 748	16.4	15 704	3 889	942
	50 largest firms	175	61 902	23.7	21 868	5 218	1 361
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair						
	All firms	2 153	261 363	100.0	72 848	17 674	5 469
	4 largest firms	44	20 491	7.8	7 972	1 978	552
	8 largest firms	79	28 934	11.1	10 915	2 743	696
	20 largest firms	122	42 748	16.4	15 704	3 889	942
	50 largest firms	175	61 902	23.7	21 868	5 218	1 361
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance						
	All firms	14 641	4 458 047	100.0	1 343 309	303 444	65 213
	4 largest firms	14	152 146	3.4	65 194	18 077	3 514
	8 largest firms	24	210 672	4.7	79 934	20 326	3 798
	20 largest firms	196	346 391	7.8	128 308	32 276	5 593
	50 largest firms	239	561 050	12.6	202 612	48 653	7 912
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance						
	All firms	14 641	4 458 047	100.0	1 343 309	303 444	65 213
	4 largest firms	14	152 146	3.4	65 194	18 077	3 514
	8 largest firms	24	210 672	4.7	79 934	20 326	3 798
	20 largest firms	196	346 391	7.8	128 308	32 276	5 593
	50 largest firms	239	561 050	12.6	202 612	48 653	7 912
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair						
	All firms	1 716	345 774	100.0	98 754	23 459	5 599
	4 largest firms	163	48 435	14.0	17 615	4 602	917
	8 largest firms	167	64 097	18.5	22 534	5 804	1 049
	20 largest firms	205	83 524	24.2	29 001	7 280	1 353
	50 largest firms	235	113 455	32.8	39 003	9 438	1 743
8114902	Boat repair						
	All firms	1 739	821 273	100.0	240 915	51 190	9 454
	4 largest firms	5	61 174	7.4	22 723	3 855	571
	8 largest firms	9	101 049	12.3	37 587	7 208	1 003
	20 largest firms	23	188 261	22.9	61 891	12 573	1 844
	50 largest firms	54	298 584	36.4	99 500	20 505	2 860
8114903	Welding repair						
	All firms	4 840	1 640 808	100.0	505 689	112 808	22 291
	4 largest firms	4	50 365	3.1	15 648	3 830	428
	8 largest firms	14	81 760	5.0	27 815	6 970	811
	20 largest firms	26	145 447	8.9	56 493	13 401	1 397
	50 largest firms	56	246 444	15.0	88 130	20 104	2 418

Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total			
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.						
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services						
	All firms	2 400	287 921	100.0	108 463	24 178	9 015
	4 largest firms	7	15 767	5.5	7 350	1 510	352
	8 largest firms	11	25 678	8.9	13 267	2 853	699
	20 largest firms	40	40 188	14.0	19 098	3 936	996
	50 largest firms	83	62 904	21.8	30 302	6 435	1 840
8114909	All other repair & related services						
	All firms	3 946	1 362 271	100.0	389 488	91 809	18 854
	4 largest firms	18	140 917	10.3	59 607	16 966	3 353
	8 largest firms	25	179 221	13.2	69 843	19 457	3 625
	20 largest firms	42	248 893	18.3	88 535	23 378	4 292
	50 largest firms	81	360 368	26.5	116 822	29 795	5 188
812	Personal & laundry services						
	All firms	185 484	57 879 444	100.0	18 577 395	4 296 816	1 217 185
	4 largest firms	3 282	4 797 084	8.3	1 378 093	312 352	75 992
	8 largest firms	7 170	7 029 022	12.1	1 967 020	451 866	117 598
	20 largest firms	9 854	11 119 494	19.2	3 082 689	712 557	170 277
	50 largest firms	14 900	15 082 674	26.1	4 031 877	938 664	232 371
8121	Personal care services						
	All firms	95 708	14 241 112	100.0	5 971 776	1 391 192	472 275
	4 largest firms	3 085	1 116 211	7.8	405 818	97 891	32 413
	8 largest firms	4 289	1 357 958	9.5	534 391	129 514	42 521
	20 largest firms	5 127	1 667 151	11.7	667 735	162 692	52 688
	50 largest firms	6 141	2 013 538	14.1	817 639	199 754	63 603
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services						
	All firms	83 991	12 056 731	100.0	5 377 609	1 248 713	410 995
	4 largest firms	2 919	825 774	6.8	385 597	91 973	30 063
	8 largest firms	3 800	1 004 499	8.3	475 546	113 426	37 162
	20 largest firms	4 245	1 230 230	10.2	583 538	139 042	43 566
	50 largest firms	5 141	1 511 591	12.5	714 404	170 275	53 519
812111	Barber shops						
	All firms	4 242	428 045	100.0	194 254	46 752	13 341
	4 largest firms	119	46 534	10.9	27 019	6 905	1 476
	8 largest firms	137	55 011	12.9	31 263	8 027	1 683
	20 largest firms	181	70 095	16.4	39 144	9 819	2 221
	50 largest firms	219	93 556	21.9	51 016	12 746	2 972
812112	Beauty shops						
	All firms	74 493	11 209 313	100.0	5 032 452	1 168 463	382 920
	4 largest firms	2 826	822 335	7.3	380 563	89 761	29 719
	8 largest firms	3 598	980 667	8.7	458 850	108 948	35 878
	20 largest firms	4 084	1 194 262	10.7	560 314	132 897	42 258
	50 largest firms	5 020	1 472 452	13.1	690 895	164 174	52 257
812113	Nail salons						
	All firms	5 256	419 373	100.0	150 903	33 498	14 734
	4 largest firms	14	6 049	1.4	2 662	665	187
	8 largest firms	26	9 890	2.4	4 178	1 208	274
	20 largest firms	47	18 939	4.5	8 355	2 194	596
	50 largest firms	81	35 741	8.5	15 647	3 841	1 043
81219	Other personal care services						
	All firms	11 717	2 184 381	100.0	594 167	142 479	61 280
	4 largest firms	1 061	496 312	22.7	119 237	31 946	11 174
	8 largest firms	1 210	558 988	25.6	136 715	37 283	12 269
	20 largest firms	1 295	650 547	29.8	160 704	43 043	15 340
	50 largest firms	1 454	772 971	35.4	192 922	51 288	18 199
812191	Diet & weight reducing services						
	All firms	3 378	1 044 819	100.0	274 889	69 614	27 366
	4 largest firms	1 040	484 758	46.4	112 953	29 007	10 659
	8 largest firms	1 189	537 352	51.4	131 352	34 484	12 036
	20 largest firms	1 290	612 367	58.6	150 839	39 454	14 660
	50 largest firms	1 447	711 961	68.1	178 709	46 632	17 687
812199	Other personal care services						
	All firms	8 339	1 139 562	100.0	319 278	72 865	33 914
	4 largest firms	46	56 956	5.0	14 960	5 031	965
	8 largest firms	52	77 841	6.8	20 531	6 533	1 208
	20 largest firms	81	117 889	10.3	31 098	9 138	1 797
	50 largest firms	171	178 313	15.6	49 570	13 369	3 056

Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total			
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
8122	Death care services						
	All firms	23 015	12 620 644	100.0	3 518 730	798 475	164 823
	4 largest firms	3 058	3 057 865	24.2	861 875	201 557	52 360
	8 largest firms	3 284	3 373 291	26.7	950 110	223 546	55 807
	20 largest firms	3 429	3 628 505	28.8	1 022 450	239 497	59 090
	50 largest firms	3 617	3 950 386	31.3	1 123 812	263 079	62 469
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services						
	All firms	16 338	9 632 766	100.0	2 443 640	556 378	105 365
	4 largest firms	2 056	2 008 637	20.9	476 346	111 686	23 594
	8 largest firms	2 311	2 267 177	23.5	541 907	128 292	26 397
	20 largest firms	2 380	2 418 254	25.1	580 017	137 420	27 621
	50 largest firms	2 544	2 638 615	27.4	640 736	151 694	29 974
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services						
	All firms	16 338	9 632 766	100.0	2 443 640	556 378	105 365
	4 largest firms	2 056	2 008 637	20.9	476 346	111 686	23 594
	8 largest firms	2 311	2 267 177	23.5	541 907	128 292	26 397
	20 largest firms	2 380	2 418 254	25.1	580 017	137 420	27 621
	50 largest firms	2 544	2 638 615	27.4	640 736	151 694	29 974
8122101	Funeral homes						
	All firms	16 031	9 503 010	100.0	2 400 089	546 955	103 258
	4 largest firms	2 030	1 975 494	20.8	460 547	108 930	23 059
	8 largest firms	2 280	2 231 150	23.5	525 338	125 359	25 797
	20 largest firms	2 349	2 382 006	25.1	563 044	134 247	27 038
	50 largest firms	2 503	2 599 753	27.4	622 126	148 079	29 236
8122102	Other funeral services						
	All firms	307	129 756	100.0	43 551	9 423	2 107
	4 largest firms	40	51 959	40.0	19 631	3 677	761
	8 largest firms	44	65 061	50.1	21 705	4 206	848
	20 largest firms	59	81 849	63.1	27 318	5 728	1 138
	50 largest firms	92	101 218	78.0	34 192	7 335	1 451
81222	Cemeteries & crematories						
	All firms	6 677	2 987 878	100.0	1 075 090	242 097	59 458
	4 largest firms	898	1 056 104	35.3	394 044	91 137	28 529
	8 largest firms	972	1 174 480	39.3	429 565	99 864	29 888
	20 largest firms	1 105	1 356 703	45.4	489 590	112 874	32 800
	50 largest firms	1 206	1 579 265	52.9	565 081	130 224	35 445
812220	Cemeteries & crematories						
	All firms	6 677	2 987 878	100.0	1 075 090	242 097	59 458
	4 largest firms	898	1 056 104	35.3	394 044	91 137	28 529
	8 largest firms	972	1 174 480	39.3	429 565	99 864	29 888
	20 largest firms	1 105	1 356 703	45.4	489 590	112 874	32 800
	50 largest firms	1 206	1 579 265	52.9	565 081	130 224	35 445
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services						
	All firms	44 782	17 913 065	100.0	5 939 256	1 396 837	395 408
	4 largest firms	464	2 422 138	13.5	797 646	191 917	41 312
	8 largest firms	656	3 526 280	19.7	1 192 673	284 600	60 228
	20 largest firms	1 405	5 185 558	28.9	1 612 399	385 881	79 490
	50 largest firms	1 764	6 228 568	34.8	1 944 840	465 087	95 450
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners						
	All firms	13 883	2 873 362	100.0	606 333	144 067	53 023
	4 largest firms	203	532 414	18.5	80 451	21 390	2 921
	8 largest firms	239	678 609	23.6	100 451	25 746	3 479
	20 largest firms	475	831 003	28.9	128 779	32 108	4 567
	50 largest firms	549	974 432	33.9	160 686	40 231	5 904
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners						
	All firms	13 883	2 873 362	100.0	606 333	144 067	53 023
	4 largest firms	203	532 414	18.5	80 451	21 390	2 921
	8 largest firms	239	678 609	23.6	100 451	25 746	3 479
	20 largest firms	475	831 003	28.9	128 779	32 108	4 567
	50 largest firms	549	974 432	33.9	160 686	40 231	5 904
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes						
	All firms	479	1 009 716	100.0	166 036	41 466	5 878
	4 largest firms	55	511 704	50.7	78 216	20 830	2 608
	8 largest firms	59	653 604	64.7	97 834	25 080	3 106
	20 largest firms	82	798 774	79.1	125 529	31 457	3 846
	50 largest firms	123	917 223	90.8	147 069	36 913	4 517

Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total			
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores						
	All firms	13 404	1 863 646	100.0	440 297	102 601	47 145
	4 largest firms	383	48 737	2.6	9 410	2 033	939
	8 largest firms	418	66 409	3.6	12 135	2 606	1 101
	20 largest firms	495	100 320	5.4	21 481	5 110	1 852
	50 largest firms	688	154 946	8.3	32 322	7 528	2 794
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)						
	All firms	27 939	7 092 044	100.0	2 575 183	599 720	203 777
	4 largest firms	419	156 138	2.2	55 723	13 730	4 345
	8 largest firms	423	214 719	3.0	78 311	19 136	5 468
	20 largest firms	634	347 996	4.9	122 227	29 138	7 988
	50 largest firms	955	566 173	8.0	212 070	50 053	13 957
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)						
	All firms	27 939	7 092 044	100.0	2 575 183	599 720	203 777
	4 largest firms	419	156 138	2.2	55 723	13 730	4 345
	8 largest firms	423	214 719	3.0	78 311	19 136	5 468
	20 largest firms	634	347 996	4.9	122 227	29 138	7 988
	50 largest firms	955	566 173	8.0	212 070	50 053	13 957
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial						
	All firms	1 740	831 369	100.0	343 237	80 524	23 168
	4 largest firms	5	64 813	7.8	25 201	6 015	1 126
	8 largest firms	12	113 716	13.7	45 420	10 707	2 221
	20 largest firms	24	199 794	24.0	83 249	19 538	4 419
	50 largest firms	62	332 999	40.1	143 194	33 818	8 143
8123202	Drycleaning plants						
	All firms	22 330	5 638 474	100.0	2 068 507	481 321	166 208
	4 largest firms	365	135 278	2.4	46 800	11 579	3 875
	8 largest firms	405	175 301	3.1	59 222	14 444	4 541
	20 largest firms	565	267 555	4.7	96 349	22 586	7 003
	50 largest firms	870	432 597	7.7	161 224	37 845	11 494
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries						
	All firms	3 434	506 567	100.0	118 234	27 445	11 102
	4 largest firms	163	25 924	5.1	4 667	1 123	499
	8 largest firms	232	38 566	7.6	6 996	1 671	744
	20 largest firms	308	62 680	12.4	11 831	2 771	1 156
	50 largest firms	434	97 883	19.3	20 711	5 012	1 758
8123204	All other laundry & garment services						
	All firms	435	115 634	100.0	45 205	10 430	3 299
	4 largest firms	59	22 134	19.1	8 264	1 813	473
	8 largest firms	64	30 874	26.7	11 364	2 416	637
	20 largest firms	78	42 933	37.1	17 836	3 807	1 041
	50 largest firms	112	60 197	52.1	25 282	5 499	1 536
81233	Linen & uniform supply						
	All firms	2 960	7 947 659	100.0	2 757 740	653 050	138 608
	4 largest firms	464	2 422 138	30.5	797 646	191 917	41 312
	8 largest firms	656	3 526 280	44.4	1 192 673	284 600	60 228
	20 largest firms	983	4 868 610	61.3	1 605 261	381 486	78 978
	50 largest firms	1 124	5 589 143	70.3	1 862 455	442 707	91 040
812331	Linen supply						
	All firms	1 347	2 940 022	100.0	1 087 068	259 437	56 700
	4 largest firms	164	956 014	32.5	339 792	80 853	16 726
	8 largest firms	236	1 287 525	43.8	454 057	107 266	21 888
	20 largest firms	318	1 627 791	55.4	584 947	141 772	28 783
	50 largest firms	374	1 986 764	67.6	726 276	175 222	35 747
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)						
	All firms	1 247	2 903 457	100.0	1 073 588	255 855	55 821
	4 largest firms	164	956 014	32.9	339 792	80 853	16 726
	8 largest firms	236	1 287 525	44.3	454 057	107 266	21 888
	20 largest firms	318	1 627 791	56.1	584 947	141 772	28 783
	50 largest firms	374	1 986 764	68.4	726 276	175 222	35 747
8123312	Diaper service						
	All firms	100	36 565	100.0	13 480	3 582	879
	4 largest firms	5	14 234	38.9	5 405	1 351	251
	8 largest firms	9	21 330	58.3	8 235	2 094	464
	20 largest firms	22	29 341	80.2	11 577	2 997	663
	50 largest firms	52	34 125	93.3	12 789	3 379	780

Table 6a. Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total			
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
812332	Industrial laundrers						
	All firms	1 613	5 007 637	100.0	1 670 672	393 613	81 908
	4 largest firms	446	2 331 828	46.6	763 966	180 766	38 999
	8 largest firms	578	2 960 387	59.1	942 304	222 933	47 091
	20 largest firms	720	3 566 467	71.2	1 139 748	269 730	55 866
	50 largest firms	820	3 991 489	79.7	1 288 839	303 452	62 338
8129	Other personal services						
	All firms	21 979	13 104 623	100.0	3 147 633	710 312	184 679
	4 largest firms	3 276	2 791 115	21.3	593 345	125 477	30 529
	8 largest firms	4 358	4 113 129	31.4	877 101	188 510	44 708
	20 largest firms	6 543	5 506 731	42.0	1 082 776	237 056	62 371
	50 largest firms	7 825	6 783 254	51.8	1 353 492	302 813	78 397
81292	Photofinishing						
	All firms	7 055	5 519 586	100.0	1 582 796	339 943	71 991
	4 largest firms	1 437	2 287 820	41.4	587 563	116 537	24 150
	8 largest firms	1 463	2 659 924	48.2	674 166	136 058	27 654
	20 largest firms	1 615	3 008 996	54.5	775 979	159 304	32 111
	50 largest firms	1 832	3 327 393	60.3	885 380	183 911	36 483
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)						
	All firms	3 662	4 479 731	100.0	1 345 550	286 725	56 868
	4 largest firms	998	2 023 651	45.2	536 730	105 676	22 040
	8 largest firms	1 012	2 391 278	53.4	622 381	124 964	25 480
	20 largest firms	1 037	2 697 112	60.2	723 855	148 172	29 791
	50 largest firms	1 088	2 981 113	66.5	821 428	169 974	33 256
812922	One-hour photofinishing						
	All firms	3 393	1 039 855	100.0	237 246	53 218	15 123
	4 largest firms	607	345 298	33.2	67 049	14 499	2 979
	8 largest firms	698	375 730	36.1	74 896	16 055	3 453
	20 largest firms	763	418 713	40.3	86 611	18 546	4 195
	50 largest firms	865	471 484	45.3	101 276	22 096	5 057
81293	Parking lots & garages						
	All firms	10 358	5 174 724	100.0	967 701	234 162	76 166
	4 largest firms	2 917	1 822 605	35.2	288 240	71 677	20 453
	8 largest firms	4 947	2 395 964	46.3	371 206	91 888	33 025
	20 largest firms	5 690	3 089 504	59.7	475 311	118 593	39 638
	50 largest firms	7 012	3 825 699	73.9	629 151	154 220	50 448
812930	Parking lots & garages						
	All firms	10 358	5 174 724	100.0	967 701	234 162	76 166
	4 largest firms	2 917	1 822 605	35.2	288 240	71 677	20 453
	8 largest firms	4 947	2 395 964	46.3	371 206	91 888	33 025
	20 largest firms	5 690	3 089 504	59.7	475 311	118 593	39 638
	50 largest firms	7 012	3 825 699	73.9	629 151	154 220	50 448
81299	All other personal services						
	All firms	4 566	2 410 313	100.0	597 136	136 207	36 522
	4 largest firms	23	407 315	16.9	42 486	9 870	1 311
	8 largest firms	61	510 782	21.2	66 177	16 231	2 841
	20 largest firms	81	666 046	27.6	97 229	23 253	4 317
	50 largest firms	135	864 569	35.9	156 842	36 274	7 425
812990	All other personal services						
	All firms	4 566	2 410 313	100.0	597 136	136 207	36 522
	4 largest firms	23	407 315	16.9	42 486	9 870	1 311
	8 largest firms	61	510 782	21.2	66 177	16 231	2 841
	20 largest firms	81	666 046	27.6	97 229	23 253	4 317
	50 largest firms	135	864 569	35.9	156 842	36 274	7 425
8129901	Bail bonding						
	All firms	1 092	408 268	100.0	92 514	20 371	4 016
	4 largest firms	4	31 795	7.8	7 251	1 496	167
	8 largest firms	19	48 378	11.8	10 279	1 921	238
	20 largest firms	41	76 667	18.8	16 474	3 406	451
	50 largest firms	71	122 501	30.0	25 230	5 527	798
8129902	Dating services						
	All firms	321	204 455	100.0	58 265	16 246	3 439
	4 largest firms	21	70 564	34.5	15 156	4 411	875
	8 largest firms	28	83 662	40.9	19 763	5 702	1 084
	20 largest firms	44	109 960	53.8	27 141	7 867	1 437
	50 largest firms	84	146 957	71.9	39 574	10 981	2 079

Table 6a. **Concentration by Largest Firms Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on receipts	Establishments (number)	Receipts		Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total			
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.						
8129903	Pay telephone operators						
	All firms	483	570 598	100.0	110 826	24 752	3 541
	4 largest firms	24	158 650	27.8	31 538	7 114	1 001
	8 largest firms	29	211 038	37.0	39 247	8 858	1 219
	20 largest firms	43	293 299	51.4	52 211	11 813	1 543
	50 largest firms	75	385 889	67.6	75 200	17 030	2 303
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services						
	All firms	2 670	1 226 992	100.0	335 531	74 838	25 526
	4 largest firms	20	324 129	26.4	24 423	5 871	1 186
	8 largest firms	31	371 399	30.3	41 506	9 837	2 216
	20 largest firms	44	455 972	37.2	72 674	16 488	4 121
	50 largest firms	129	573 960	46.8	113 689	25 261	7 063

Table 6b. Concentration by Largest Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on revenue	Establishments (number)	Revenue		Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total			
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)						
	All firms	98 765	102 864 355	100.0	17 067 506	4 047 645	762 604
	4 largest firms	63	4 302 207	4.2	203 149	50 387	5 700
	8 largest firms	70	6 400 658	6.2	266 225	66 423	6 783
	20 largest firms	133	10 976 589	10.7	470 417	117 690	11 223
	50 largest firms	381	17 799 201	17.3	843 043	196 036	21 798
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org						
	All firms	98 765	102 864 355	100.0	17 067 506	4 047 645	762 604
	4 largest firms	63	4 302 207	4.2	203 149	50 387	5 700
	8 largest firms	70	6 400 658	6.2	266 225	66 423	6 783
	20 largest firms	133	10 976 589	10.7	470 417	117 690	11 223
	50 largest firms	381	17 799 201	17.3	843 043	196 036	21 798
8132	Grantmaking & giving services						
	All firms	11 906	48 956 675	100.0	3 080 424	735 005	104 807
	4 largest firms	63	4 302 207	8.8	203 149	50 387	5 700
	8 largest firms	67	6 311 138	12.9	238 051	59 223	6 173
	20 largest firms	96	10 527 589	21.5	365 379	91 258	8 949
	50 largest firms	249	16 389 874	33.5	573 157	141 460	14 476
81321	Grantmaking & giving services						
	All firms	11 906	48 956 675	100.0	3 080 424	735 005	104 807
	4 largest firms	63	4 302 207	8.8	203 149	50 387	5 700
	8 largest firms	67	6 311 138	12.9	238 051	59 223	6 173
	20 largest firms	96	10 527 589	21.5	365 379	91 258	8 949
	50 largest firms	249	16 389 874	33.5	573 157	141 460	14 476
813211	Grantmaking foundations						
	All firms	5 656	32 237 885	100.0	1 091 724	258 779	33 515
	4 largest firms	6	4 028 196	12.5	66 057	16 497	1 180
	8 largest firms	11	5 949 549	18.5	96 618	24 210	1 569
	20 largest firms	26	9 335 139	29.0	154 705	38 774	2 714
	50 largest firms	69	13 011 799	40.4	233 155	58 912	4 495
813212	Voluntary health organizations						
	All firms	3 351	6 080 023	100.0	1 153 530	273 869	41 925
	4 largest firms	149	1 665 126	27.4	264 183	65 179	8 025
	8 largest firms	464	2 100 227	34.5	336 415	81 096	10 651
	20 largest firms	536	2 717 070	44.7	443 165	105 607	13 783
	50 largest firms	681	3 361 053	55.3	541 235	127 941	17 036
813219	Other grantmaking & giving services						
	All firms	2 899	10 638 767	100.0	835 170	202 357	29 367
	4 largest firms	20	1 287 014	12.1	25 333	6 688	586
	8 largest firms	41	2 356 370	22.1	50 091	12 658	1 365
	20 largest firms	77	4 032 096	37.9	118 276	29 177	3 185
	50 largest firms	189	5 748 105	54.0	251 245	62 126	6 851
8133	Social advocacy organizations						
	All firms	10 120	7 524 552	100.0	2 003 063	465 839	85 041
	4 largest firms	212	1 193 956	15.9	201 428	36 326	6 605
	8 largest firms	250	1 599 980	21.3	258 078	49 804	8 109
	20 largest firms	765	2 189 354	29.1	363 103	76 458	11 097
	50 largest firms	1 026	2 857 483	38.0	532 278	117 142	17 018
81331	Social advocacy organizations						
	All firms	10 120	7 524 552	100.0	2 003 063	465 839	85 041
	4 largest firms	212	1 193 956	15.9	201 428	36 326	6 605
	8 largest firms	250	1 599 980	21.3	258 078	49 804	8 109
	20 largest firms	765	2 189 354	29.1	363 103	76 458	11 097
	50 largest firms	1 026	2 857 483	38.0	532 278	117 142	17 018
813311	Human rights organizations						
	All firms	1 806	2 094 167	100.0	475 106	114 738	18 109
	4 largest firms	69	927 884	44.3	100 461	25 173	2 258
	8 largest firms	166	1 111 044	53.1	144 351	36 042	3 404
	20 largest firms	250	1 318 209	62.9	206 397	50 987	5 691
	50 largest firms	290	1 491 818	71.2	253 383	62 679	7 700
813312	Environment, conservation, & wildlife organizations						
	All firms	3 569	2 322 700	100.0	578 370	137 665	27 899
	4 largest firms	171	483 550	20.8	64 216	16 600	2 144
	8 largest firms	209	617 730	26.6	88 975	22 587	2 741
	20 largest firms	334	814 976	35.1	133 240	33 439	4 628
	50 largest firms	470	1 090 373	46.9	198 879	49 782	7 212
813319	Other social advocacy organizations						
	All firms	4 745	3 107 685	100.0	949 587	213 436	39 033
	4 largest firms	74	418 871	13.5	131 558	17 950	4 534
	8 largest firms	418	587 488	18.9	162 396	25 437	5 609
	20 largest firms	441	832 293	26.8	226 664	41 068	8 016
	50 largest firms	582	1 149 408	37.0	302 530	59 101	10 922

Table 6b. Concentration by Largest Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on revenue	Establishments (number)	Revenue		Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total			
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org—Con.						
8134	Civic & social organizations						
	All firms	28 364	9 916 495	100.0	2 682 819	626 116	261 265
	4 largest firms	29	303 310	3.1	78 779	17 906	3 704
	8 largest firms	57	545 962	5.5	113 561	26 563	5 516
	20 largest firms	207	1 002 077	10.1	236 319	55 107	13 934
	50 largest firms	407	1 591 042	16.0	439 779	100 425	31 044
81341	Civic & social organizations						
	All firms	28 364	9 916 495	100.0	2 682 819	626 116	261 265
	4 largest firms	29	303 310	3.1	78 779	17 906	3 704
	8 largest firms	57	545 962	5.5	113 561	26 563	5 516
	20 largest firms	207	1 002 077	10.1	236 319	55 107	13 934
	50 largest firms	407	1 591 042	16.0	439 779	100 425	31 044
813410	Civic & social organizations						
	All firms	28 364	9 916 495	100.0	2 682 819	626 116	261 265
	4 largest firms	29	303 310	3.1	78 779	17 906	3 704
	8 largest firms	57	545 962	5.5	113 561	26 563	5 516
	20 largest firms	207	1 002 077	10.1	236 319	55 107	13 934
	50 largest firms	407	1 591 042	16.0	439 779	100 425	31 044
8134101	Civic & social organizations, with restaurants & bars						
	All firms	15 876	4 891 726	100.0	1 206 886	285 135	124 428
	4 largest firms	23	191 251	3.9	36 184	8 860	1 822
	8 largest firms	29	295 183	6.0	58 763	14 142	2 678
	20 largest firms	43	446 961	9.1	122 645	28 923	5 053
	50 largest firms	79	648 734	13.3	193 144	46 209	8 476
8134102	Civic & social organizations, without restaurants & bars						
	All firms	12 488	5 024 769	100.0	1 475 933	340 981	136 837
	4 largest firms	29	303 310	6.0	78 779	17 906	3 704
	8 largest firms	65	518 233	10.3	102 442	23 942	4 419
	20 largest firms	199	886 169	17.6	248 836	55 901	17 790
	50 largest firms	382	1 352 091	26.9	395 484	88 698	30 202
8139	Business/professional/labor/political/& similar organizations						
	All firms	48 375	36 466 633	100.0	9 301 200	2 220 685	311 491
	4 largest firms	12	1 325 381	3.6	142 797	35 651	2 625
	8 largest firms	20	1 954 774	5.4	227 501	56 617	4 972
	20 largest firms	97	3 132 441	8.6	499 004	124 112	10 358
	50 largest firms	171	4 941 808	13.6	910 777	225 235	19 526
81391	Business associations						
	All firms	16 928	14 858 701	100.0	4 179 872	1 015 542	116 084
	4 largest firms	9	960 997	6.5	79 629	21 066	1 342
	8 largest firms	65	1 360 975	9.2	219 570	56 007	4 360
	20 largest firms	88	2 178 069	14.7	454 084	117 684	9 490
	50 largest firms	180	3 347 807	22.5	727 344	185 120	14 515
813910	Business associations						
	All firms	16 928	14 858 701	100.0	4 179 872	1 015 542	116 084
	4 largest firms	9	960 997	6.5	79 629	21 066	1 342
	8 largest firms	65	1 360 975	9.2	219 570	56 007	4 360
	20 largest firms	88	2 178 069	14.7	454 084	117 684	9 490
	50 largest firms	180	3 347 807	22.5	727 344	185 120	14 515
81392	Professional organizations						
	All firms	7 239	8 292 364	100.0	2 264 642	540 182	62 376
	4 largest firms	15	628 587	7.6	154 254	37 160	3 478
	8 largest firms	24	932 835	11.2	229 259	54 441	5 184
	20 largest firms	43	1 477 733	17.8	351 122	84 573	7 856
	50 largest firms	143	2 393 923	28.9	611 175	147 198	13 648
813920	Professional organizations						
	All firms	7 239	8 292 364	100.0	2 264 642	540 182	62 376
	4 largest firms	15	628 587	7.6	154 254	37 160	3 478
	8 largest firms	24	932 835	11.2	229 259	54 441	5 184
	20 largest firms	43	1 477 733	17.8	351 122	84 573	7 856
	50 largest firms	143	2 393 923	28.9	611 175	147 198	13 648
81399	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)						
	All firms	24 208	13 315 568	100.0	2 856 686	664 961	133 031
	4 largest firms	8	812 892	6.1	67 808	16 558	1 340
	8 largest firms	12	1 106 107	8.3	79 735	19 842	1 659
	20 largest firms	31	1 616 146	12.1	214 521	49 048	3 989
	50 largest firms	103	2 109 808	15.8	318 308	72 800	7 057

Table 6b. **Concentration by Largest Firms Exempt From Federal Income Tax: 1997—Con.**

[Includes only firms and establishments with payroll. Includes data for establishments classified in Sector 81, Other Services (Except Public Administration) only. See introductory text for a description of establishments in this sector. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and largest firms based on revenue	Establishments (number)	Revenue		Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
			Amount (\$1,000)	As percent of total			
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)—Con.						
813	Religious/grantmaking/civic/professional & similar org—Con.						
813990	Other similar organizations (exc bus, prof, labor, & political)						
	All firms	24 208	13 315 568	100.0	2 856 686	664 961	133 031
	4 largest firms	8	812 892	6.1	67 808	16 558	1 340
	8 largest firms	12	1 106 107	8.3	79 735	19 842	1 659
	20 largest firms	31	1 616 146	12.1	214 521	49 048	3 989
	50 largest firms	103	2 109 808	15.8	318 308	72 800	7 057

Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Establishments Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997

[Includes only establishments with payroll. Excludes data for central administrative offices, auxiliary operations, or establishments of firms that are classified in other categories than those specified in this table. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)					
	All establishments	420 950	163 033 330	48 452 606	11 235 179	2 493 574
	Corporations	246 135	129 898 238	40 554 753	9 412 725	1 922 893
	Individual proprietorships	149 380	25 920 045	5 984 145	1 395 270	443 087
	Partnerships	22 924	6 504 587	1 642 997	366 301	115 208
	Other legal forms of organization	2 511	710 460	270 711	60 883	12 386
811	Repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	235 466	105 153 886	29 875 211	6 938 363	1 276 389
	Corporations	139 282	82 636 260	25 134 178	5 844 115	991 251
	Individual proprietorships	84 249	18 411 185	3 785 894	882 587	229 747
	Partnerships	11 709	3 952 177	897 358	197 763	53 041
	Other legal forms of organization	226	154 264	57 781	13 898	2 350
8111	Automotive repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	164 360	62 200 597	16 865 209	3 931 106	815 149
	Corporations	93 947	45 023 216	13 268 658	3 093 493	599 612
	Individual proprietorships	61 134	14 086 336	2 881 692	675 675	170 838
	Partnerships	9 117	3 012 797	688 623	155 444	43 375
	Other legal forms of organization	162	78 248	26 236	6 494	1 324
81111	Automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	99 444	33 510 059	8 633 670	2 006 740	385 325
	Corporations	54 543	23 190 074	6 646 318	1 545 834	273 371
	Individual proprietorships	39 767	8 832 154	1 705 606	398 020	97 427
	Partnerships	5 068	1 454 601	273 028	60 815	14 138
	Other legal forms of organization	66	33 230	8 718	2 071	389
811111	General automotive repair					
	All establishments	77 751	25 598 455	6 438 842	1 499 360	290 634
	Corporations	40 812	17 137 335	4 843 855	1 129 231	200 242
	Individual proprietorships	32 714	7 247 796	1 371 264	320 490	78 774
	Partnerships	4 189	1 194 726	218 544	48 409	11 395
	Other legal forms of organization	36	18 598	5 179	1 230	223
811112	Automotive exhaust system repair					
	All establishments	5 251	1 985 377	524 940	120 688	23 015
	Corporations	3 703	1 626 612	452 950	104 150	18 950
	Individual proprietorships	1 349	296 322	58 182	13 492	3 373
	Partnerships	190	D	D	D	f
	Other legal forms of organization	9	D	D	D	b
811113	Automotive transmission repair					
	All establishments	6 768	2 431 584	709 254	166 279	29 442
	Corporations	4 045	1 736 573	554 527	130 090	21 430
	Individual proprietorships	2 431	603 905	134 937	31 513	7 073
	Partnerships	291	D	D	D	f
	Other legal forms of organization	1	D	D	D	a
811118	Other automotive mechanical & electrical repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	9 674	3 494 643	960 634	220 413	42 234
	Corporations	5 983	2 689 554	794 986	182 363	32 749
	Individual proprietorships	3 273	684 131	141 223	32 525	8 207
	Partnerships	398	111 451	22 114	5 045	1 179
	Other legal forms of organization	20	9 507	2 311	480	99
8111181	Carburetor repair shops					
	All establishments	1 091	363 763	106 409	25 853	4 802
	Corporations	807	293 439	91 447	22 005	3 994
	Individual proprietorships	250	59 968	12 857	3 358	701
	Partnerships	32	D	D	D	c
	Other legal forms of organization	2	D	D	D	a
8111182	Brake, front end, & wheel alignment					
	All establishments	3 741	1 553 732	449 563	103 134	18 216
	Corporations	2 525	1 268 463	386 332	88 806	14 898
	Individual proprietorships	1 051	230 154	50 588	11 522	2 724
	Partnerships	149	46 611	10 569	2 390	507
	Other legal forms of organization	16	8 504	2 074	416	87
8111183	Electrical repair shops, motor vehicle					
	All establishments	1 679	494 744	135 846	32 034	6 890
	Corporations	905	345 307	104 048	24 547	4 890
	Individual proprietorships	676	126 677	27 317	6 431	1 738
	Partnerships	97	D	D	D	e
	Other legal forms of organization	1	D	D	D	a

**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Establishments Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. Excludes data for central administrative offices, auxiliary operations, or establishments of firms that are classified in other categories than those specified in this table. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)— Con.					
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.					
8111184	Radiator repair					
	All establishments	2 295	728 297	174 076	38 946	8 372
	Corporations	1 186	500 136	133 506	29 793	5 852
	Individual proprietorships	1 033	206 663	37 311	8 392	2 324
	Partnerships	75	D	D	D	c
	Other legal forms of organization	1	D	D	D	a
8111189	All other motor vehicle repair shops					
	All establishments	868	354 107	94 740	20 446	3 954
	Corporations	560	282 209	79 653	17 212	3 115
	Individual proprietorships	263	60 669	13 150	2 822	720
	Partnerships	45	11 229	1 937	412	119
	Other legal forms of organization	—	—	—	—	—
81112	Automotive body, paint, interior, & glass repair					
	All establishments	41 168	20 905 280	5 925 780	1 393 480	234 359
	Corporations	24 239	15 934 110	4 820 486	1 130 299	177 904
	Individual proprietorships	15 031	4 158 094	919 480	220 207	47 902
	Partnerships	1 876	800 403	181 807	41 693	8 343
	Other legal forms of organization	22	12 673	4 007	1 281	210
811121	Automotive body, paint, & interior repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	35 569	17 755 296	5 172 206	1 223 167	205 172
	Corporations	19 996	13 193 769	4 140 333	976 095	152 485
	Individual proprietorships	13 909	3 864 589	869 968	209 068	45 120
	Partnerships	1 650	D	D	D	i
	Other legal forms of organization	14	D	D	D	c
8111211	Paint or body repair shops					
	All establishments	33 144	16 645 229	4 899 276	1 158 268	192 853
	Corporations	18 655	12 280 328	3 912 461	921 485	142 851
	Individual proprietorships	12 938	3 698 622	831 448	200 188	42 770
	Partnerships	1 537	D	D	D	i
	Other legal forms of organization	14	D	D	D	c
8111212	Van conversion services					
	All establishments	639	723 189	156 778	37 877	6 507
	Corporations	476	671 418	146 265	35 399	5 920
	Individual proprietorships	131	40 339	7 818	1 881	492
	Partnerships	32	11 432	2 695	597	95
	Other legal forms of organization	—	—	—	—	—
8111213	Upholstery & interior repair shops					
	All establishments	1 786	386 878	116 152	27 022	5 812
	Corporations	865	242 023	81 607	19 211	3 714
	Individual proprietorships	840	125 628	30 702	6 999	1 858
	Partnerships	81	19 227	3 843	812	240
	Other legal forms of organization	—	—	—	—	—
811122	Automotive glass replacement shops					
	All establishments	5 599	3 149 984	753 574	170 313	29 187
	Corporations	4 243	2 740 341	680 153	154 204	25 419
	Individual proprietorships	1 122	293 505	49 512	11 139	2 782
	Partnerships	226	D	D	D	f
	Other legal forms of organization	8	D	D	D	b
81119	Other automotive repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	23 748	7 785 258	2 305 759	530 886	195 465
	Corporations	15 165	5 899 032	1 801 854	417 360	148 337
	Individual proprietorships	6 336	1 096 088	256 606	57 448	25 509
	Partnerships	2 173	757 793	233 788	52 936	20 894
	Other legal forms of organization	74	32 345	13 511	3 142	725
811191	Automotive oil change & lubrication shops					
	All establishments	7 413	2 787 318	778 632	180 611	57 083
	Corporations	5 712	2 315 039	655 366	152 978	48 390
	Individual proprietorships	1 079	252 210	59 424	13 168	4 383
	Partnerships	571	195 163	52 803	11 928	3 783
	Other legal forms of organization	51	24 906	11 039	2 537	527
811192	Carwashes					
	All establishments	13 683	3 911 344	1 252 587	289 875	123 602
	Corporations	7 908	2 715 389	913 859	212 992	87 812
	Individual proprietorships	4 336	674 670	167 357	37 579	19 136
	Partnerships	1 417	D	D	D	j
	Other legal forms of organization	22	D	D	D	c

**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Establishments Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. Excludes data for central administrative offices, auxiliary operations, or establishments of firms that are classified in other categories than those specified in this table. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)— Con.					
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.					
811198	All other automotive repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	2 652	1 086 596	274 540	60 400	14 780
	Corporations	1 545	868 604	232 629	51 390	12 135
	Individual proprietorships	921	169 208	29 825	6 701	1 990
	Partnerships	185	D	D	D	f
	Other legal forms of organization	1	D	D	D	a
8112	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	17 634	14 557 959	4 496 836	1 050 664	137 227
	Corporations	12 969	13 400 442	4 246 862	995 111	123 697
	Individual proprietorships	4 054	807 751	163 648	39 160	10 367
	Partnerships	583	329 699	77 942	14 120	2 857
	Other legal forms of organization	28	20 067	8 384	2 273	306
81121	Electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	17 634	14 557 959	4 496 836	1 050 664	137 227
	Corporations	12 969	13 400 442	4 246 862	995 111	123 697
	Individual proprietorships	4 054	807 751	163 648	39 160	10 367
	Partnerships	583	329 699	77 942	14 120	2 857
	Other legal forms of organization	28	20 067	8 384	2 273	306
811211	Consumer electronics repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	5 144	1 533 616	555 543	132 908	25 709
	Corporations	2 800	1 176 986	475 252	113 462	19 933
	Individual proprietorships	2 131	312 319	69 175	16 751	5 104
	Partnerships	209	D	D	D	f
	Other legal forms of organization	4	D	D	D	b
811212	Computer & office machine repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	7 729	8 502 271	2 546 429	595 192	70 432
	Corporations	6 284	8 042 488	2 454 284	574 377	65 665
	Individual proprietorships	1 180	307 257	54 901	12 646	3 189
	Partnerships	248	142 388	34 751	7 482	1 495
	Other legal forms of organization	17	10 138	2 493	687	83
811213	Communication equipment repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	1 890	1 607 993	522 632	123 131	16 457
	Corporations	1 514	1 492 402	491 862	115 719	15 098
	Individual proprietorships	312	81 136	20 109	4 924	1 013
	Partnerships	60	32 666	10 241	2 389	335
	Other legal forms of organization	4	1 789	420	99	11
811219	Other electronic & precision equipment repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	2 871	2 914 079	872 232	199 433	24 629
	Corporations	2 371	2 688 566	825 464	191 553	23 001
	Individual proprietorships	431	107 039	19 463	4 839	1 061
	Partnerships	66	D	D	D	e
	Other legal forms of organization	3	D	D	D	c
8113	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M					
	All establishments	20 290	17 506 178	5 172 066	1 199 476	166 962
	Corporations	14 981	15 987 552	4 863 284	1 130 090	150 759
	Individual proprietorships	4 618	1 150 815	220 106	50 178	12 516
	Partnerships	670	322 778	70 243	15 204	3 109
	Other legal forms of organization	21	45 033	18 433	4 004	578
81131	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M					
	All establishments	20 290	17 506 178	5 172 066	1 199 476	166 962
	Corporations	14 981	15 987 552	4 863 284	1 130 090	150 759
	Individual proprietorships	4 618	1 150 815	220 106	50 178	12 516
	Partnerships	670	322 778	70 243	15 204	3 109
	Other legal forms of organization	21	45 033	18 433	4 004	578
811310	Commercial & industrial machinery & equip (exc auto & electr) R&M					
	All establishments	20 290	17 506 178	5 172 066	1 199 476	166 962
	Corporations	14 981	15 987 552	4 863 284	1 130 090	150 759
	Individual proprietorships	4 618	1 150 815	220 106	50 178	12 516
	Partnerships	670	322 778	70 243	15 204	3 109
	Other legal forms of organization	21	45 033	18 433	4 004	578
8114	Personal & household goods repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	33 182	10 889 152	3 341 100	757 117	157 051
	Corporations	17 385	8 225 050	2 755 374	625 421	117 183
	Individual proprietorships	14 443	2 366 283	520 448	117 574	36 026
	Partnerships	1 339	286 903	60 550	12 995	3 700
	Other legal forms of organization	15	10 916	4 728	1 127	142

**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Establishments Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. Excludes data for central administrative offices, auxiliary operations, or establishments of firms that are classified in other categories than those specified in this table. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)— Con.					
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.					
81141	Home & garden equipment & appliance repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	9 790	4 976 328	1 536 312	347 862	64 054
	Corporations	5 864	4 196 176	1 397 006	316 837	55 044
	Individual proprietorships	3 534	672 000	118 691	26 522	7 915
	Partnerships	387	104 164	18 609	4 031	1 037
	Other legal forms of organization	5	3 988	2 006	472	58
811411	Home & garden equipment repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	3 611	1 001 515	234 641	51 929	11 897
	Corporations	1 873	661 011	181 792	40 538	8 134
	Individual proprietorships	1 532	283 306	43 889	9 439	3 223
	Partnerships	205	D	D	D	f
	Other legal forms of organization	1	D	D	D	a
811412	Appliance repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	6 179	3 974 813	1 301 671	295 933	52 157
	Corporations	3 991	3 535 165	1 215 214	276 299	46 910
	Individual proprietorships	2 002	388 694	74 802	17 083	4 692
	Partnerships	182	D	D	D	f
	Other legal forms of organization	4	D	D	D	b
81142	Reupholstery & furniture repair					
	All establishments	6 598	1 193 414	388 631	88 137	22 315
	Corporations	2 820	714 289	267 735	60 353	13 336
	Individual proprietorships	3 482	432 849	110 295	25 491	8 237
	Partnerships	292	46 009	10 512	2 276	725
	Other legal forms of organization	4	267	89	17	17
811420	Reupholstery & furniture repair					
	All establishments	6 598	1 193 414	388 631	88 137	22 315
	Corporations	2 820	714 289	267 735	60 353	13 336
	Individual proprietorships	3 482	432 849	110 295	25 491	8 237
	Partnerships	292	46 009	10 512	2 276	725
	Other legal forms of organization	4	267	89	17	17
81143	Footwear & leather goods repair					
	All establishments	2 153	261 363	72 848	17 674	5 469
	Corporations	900	140 163	47 996	11 725	3 313
	Individual proprietorships	1 156	108 501	22 062	5 278	1 947
	Partnerships	97	12 699	2 790	671	209
	Other legal forms of organization	—	—	—	—	—
811430	Footwear & leather goods repair					
	All establishments	2 153	261 363	72 848	17 674	5 469
	Corporations	900	140 163	47 996	11 725	3 313
	Individual proprietorships	1 156	108 501	22 062	5 278	1 947
	Partnerships	97	12 699	2 790	671	209
	Other legal forms of organization	—	—	—	—	—
81149	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	14 641	4 458 047	1 343 309	303 444	65 213
	Corporations	7 801	3 174 422	1 042 637	236 506	45 490
	Individual proprietorships	6 271	1 152 933	269 400	60 283	17 927
	Partnerships	563	124 031	28 639	6 017	1 729
	Other legal forms of organization	6	6 661	2 633	638	67
811490	Other personal & household goods repair & maintenance					
	All establishments	14 641	4 458 047	1 343 309	303 444	65 213
	Corporations	7 801	3 174 422	1 042 637	236 506	45 490
	Individual proprietorships	6 271	1 152 933	269 400	60 283	17 927
	Partnerships	563	124 031	28 639	6 017	1 729
	Other legal forms of organization	6	6 661	2 633	638	67
8114901	Watch, clock, & jewelry repair					
	All establishments	1 716	345 774	98 754	23 459	5 599
	Corporations	1 014	232 366	77 006	18 225	3 947
	Individual proprietorships	639	98 914	17 625	4 199	1 423
	Partnerships	60	D	D	D	c
	Other legal forms of organization	3	D	D	D	b
8114902	Boat repair					
	All establishments	1 739	821 273	240 915	51 190	9 454
	Corporations	1 073	568 485	170 190	35 667	6 333
	Individual proprietorships	615	240 732	68 343	15 012	2 982
	Partnerships	51	12 056	2 382	511	139
	Other legal forms of organization	—	—	—	—	—

**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Establishments Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. Excludes data for central administrative offices, auxiliary operations, or establishments of firms that are classified in other categories than those specified in this table. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)— Con.					
811	Repair & maintenance—Con.					
8114903	Welding repair					
	All establishments	4 840	1 640 808	505 689	112 808	22 291
	Corporations	2 584	1 163 209	398 692	89 444	15 657
	Individual proprietorships	2 079	429 881	96 261	21 153	6 023
	Partnerships	176	D	D	D	f
	Other legal forms of organization	1	D	D	D	a
8114904	Garment repair & alteration services					
	All establishments	2 400	287 921	108 463	24 178	9 015
	Corporations	761	134 360	59 777	13 111	4 321
	Individual proprietorships	1 521	138 989	43 118	10 017	4 320
	Partnerships	117	D	D	D	e
	Other legal forms of organization	1	D	D	D	a
8114909	All other repair & related services					
	All establishments	3 946	1 362 271	389 488	91 809	18 854
	Corporations	2 369	1 076 002	336 972	80 059	15 232
	Individual proprietorships	1 417	244 417	44 053	9 902	3 179
	Partnerships	159	D	D	D	e
	Other legal forms of organization	1	D	D	D	a
812	Personal & laundry services					
	All establishments	185 484	57 879 444	18 577 395	4 296 816	1 217 185
	Corporations	106 853	47 261 978	15 420 575	3 568 610	931 642
	Individual proprietorships	65 131	7 508 860	2 198 251	512 683	213 340
	Partnerships	11 215	2 552 410	745 639	168 538	62 167
	Other legal forms of organization	2 285	556 196	212 930	46 985	10 036
8121	Personal care services					
	All establishments	95 708	14 241 112	5 971 776	1 391 192	472 275
	Corporations	44 973	9 403 378	4 208 566	981 359	305 710
	Individual proprietorships	44 029	3 839 766	1 388 550	324 678	133 588
	Partnerships	6 559	967 369	363 251	82 377	31 922
	Other legal forms of organization	147	30 599	11 409	2 778	1 055
81211	Hair, nail, & skin care services					
	All establishments	83 991	12 056 731	5 377 609	1 248 713	410 995
	Corporations	37 354	7 618 844	3 705 825	859 719	257 066
	Individual proprietorships	40 844	3 561 061	1 329 136	311 735	124 940
	Partnerships	5 695	857 263	334 343	75 245	28 159
	Other legal forms of organization	98	19 563	8 305	2 014	830
812111	Barber shops					
	All establishments	4 242	428 045	194 254	46 752	13 341
	Corporations	1 301	178 730	91 343	21 667	5 689
	Individual proprietorships	2 666	214 199	89 823	21 877	6 554
	Partnerships	271	34 939	13 021	3 188	1 089
	Other legal forms of organization	4	177	67	20	9
812112	Beauty shops					
	All establishments	74 493	11 209 313	5 032 452	1 168 463	382 920
	Corporations	34 112	7 237 981	3 529 399	818 789	244 345
	Individual proprietorships	35 126	3 152 138	1 180 604	277 047	111 475
	Partnerships	5 161	799 808	314 211	70 633	26 279
	Other legal forms of organization	94	19 386	8 238	1 994	821
812113	Nail salons					
	All establishments	5 256	419 373	150 903	33 498	14 734
	Corporations	1 941	202 133	85 083	19 263	7 032
	Individual proprietorships	3 052	194 724	58 709	12 811	6 911
	Partnerships	263	22 516	7 111	1 424	791
	Other legal forms of organization	—	—	—	—	—
81219	Other personal care services					
	All establishments	11 717	2 184 381	594 167	142 479	61 280
	Corporations	7 619	1 784 534	502 741	121 640	48 644
	Individual proprietorships	3 185	278 705	59 414	12 943	8 648
	Partnerships	864	110 106	28 908	7 132	3 763
	Other legal forms of organization	49	11 036	3 104	764	225
812191	Diet & weight reducing services					
	All establishments	3 378	1 044 819	274 889	69 614	27 366
	Corporations	2 676	959 672	254 451	64 395	25 072
	Individual proprietorships	408	36 637	6 823	1 513	740
	Partnerships	288	D	D	D	g
	Other legal forms of organization	6	D	D	D	b

**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Establishments Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. Excludes data for central administrative offices, auxiliary operations, or establishments of firms that are classified in other categories than those specified in this table. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)— Con.					
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.					
812199	Other personal care services					
	All establishments	8 339	1 139 562	319 278	72 865	33 914
	Corporations	4 943	824 862	248 290	57 245	23 572
	Individual proprietorships	2 777	242 068	52 591	11 430	7 908
	Partnerships	576	D	D	D	g
	Other legal forms of organization	43	D	D	D	c
8122	Death care services					
	All establishments	23 015	12 620 644	3 518 730	798 475	164 823
	Corporations	18 086	11 171 681	3 188 922	724 919	146 702
	Individual proprietorships	2 411	689 525	100 366	23 090	7 477
	Partnerships	563	286 791	46 092	10 235	2 631
	Other legal forms of organization	1 955	472 647	183 350	40 231	8 013
81221	Funeral homes & funeral services					
	All establishments	16 338	9 632 766	2 443 640	556 378	105 365
	Corporations	13 790	8 709 596	2 310 962	525 768	96 301
	Individual proprietorships	2 013	650 397	89 155	20 772	6 613
	Partnerships	498	259 639	40 171	9 031	2 297
	Other legal forms of organization	37	13 134	3 352	807	154
812210	Funeral homes & funeral services					
	All establishments	16 338	9 632 766	2 443 640	556 378	105 365
	Corporations	13 790	8 709 596	2 310 962	525 768	96 301
	Individual proprietorships	2 013	650 397	89 155	20 772	6 613
	Partnerships	498	259 639	40 171	9 031	2 297
	Other legal forms of organization	37	13 134	3 352	807	154
8122101	Funeral homes					
	All establishments	16 031	9 503 010	2 400 089	546 955	103 258
	Corporations	13 576	8 604 295	2 271 139	517 237	94 516
	Individual proprietorships	1 949	641 493	87 228	20 294	6 392
	Partnerships	482	246 868	38 908	8 748	2 225
	Other legal forms of organization	24	10 354	2 814	676	125
8122102	Other funeral services					
	All establishments	307	129 756	43 551	9 423	2 107
	Corporations	214	105 301	39 823	8 531	1 785
	Individual proprietorships	64	8 904	1 927	478	221
	Partnerships	16	12 771	1 263	283	72
	Other legal forms of organization	13	2 780	538	131	29
81222	Cemeteries & crematories					
	All establishments	6 677	2 987 878	1 075 090	242 097	59 458
	Corporations	4 296	2 462 085	877 960	199 151	50 401
	Individual proprietorships	398	39 128	11 211	2 318	864
	Partnerships	65	27 152	5 921	1 204	334
	Other legal forms of organization	1 918	459 513	179 998	39 424	7 859
812220	Cemeteries & crematories					
	All establishments	6 677	2 987 878	1 075 090	242 097	59 458
	Corporations	4 296	2 462 085	877 960	199 151	50 401
	Individual proprietorships	398	39 128	11 211	2 318	864
	Partnerships	65	27 152	5 921	1 204	334
	Other legal forms of organization	1 918	459 513	179 998	39 424	7 859
8123	Drycleaning & laundry services					
	All establishments	44 782	17 913 065	5 939 256	1 396 837	395 408
	Corporations	25 879	14 765 481	5 146 954	1 212 664	315 141
	Individual proprietorships	15 842	2 400 500	588 253	137 536	62 043
	Partnerships	2 975	733 998	199 130	45 497	17 811
	Other legal forms of organization	86	13 086	4 919	1 140	413
81231	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners					
	All establishments	13 883	2 873 362	606 333	144 067	53 023
	Corporations	7 541	2 014 979	440 995	104 753	32 849
	Individual proprietorships	5 162	628 343	122 218	28 906	15 553
	Partnerships	1 159	226 998	42 163	10 186	4 516
	Other legal forms of organization	21	3 042	957	222	105
812310	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaners					
	All establishments	13 883	2 873 362	606 333	144 067	53 023
	Corporations	7 541	2 014 979	440 995	104 753	32 849
	Individual proprietorships	5 162	628 343	122 218	28 906	15 553
	Partnerships	1 159	226 998	42 163	10 186	4 516
	Other legal forms of organization	21	3 042	957	222	105

**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Establishments Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. Excludes data for central administrative offices, auxiliary operations, or establishments of firms that are classified in other categories than those specified in this table. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)— Con.					
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.					
8123101	Coin-operated laundry routes					
	All establishments	479	1 009 716	166 036	41 466	5 878
	Corporations	326	920 385	153 975	38 236	5 103
	Individual proprietorships	113	24 132	3 943	946	378
	Partnerships	38	D	D	D	e
	Other legal forms of organization	2	D	D	D	a
8123102	Coin-operated laundries & drycleaning stores					
	All establishments	13 404	1 863 646	440 297	102 601	47 145
	Corporations	7 215	1 094 594	287 020	66 517	27 746
	Individual proprietorships	5 049	604 211	118 275	27 960	15 175
	Partnerships	1 121	D	D	D	h
	Other legal forms of organization	19	D	D	D	b
81232	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)					
	All establishments	27 939	7 092 044	2 575 183	599 720	203 777
	Corporations	15 805	4 996 891	2 004 822	467 368	147 752
	Individual proprietorships	10 359	1 696 663	446 368	103 935	44 619
	Partnerships	1 710	388 446	120 031	27 499	11 098
	Other legal forms of organization	65	10 044	3 962	918	308
812320	Drycleaning & laundry services (except coin-operated)					
	All establishments	27 939	7 092 044	2 575 183	599 720	203 777
	Corporations	15 805	4 996 891	2 004 822	467 368	147 752
	Individual proprietorships	10 359	1 696 663	446 368	103 935	44 619
	Partnerships	1 710	388 446	120 031	27 499	11 098
	Other legal forms of organization	65	10 044	3 962	918	308
8123201	Laundries, family & commercial					
	All establishments	1 740	831 369	343 237	80 524	23 168
	Corporations	1 017	693 701	301 512	71 037	19 329
	Individual proprietorships	602	99 297	28 505	6 562	2 787
	Partnerships	117	37 485	12 763	2 831	1 028
	Other legal forms of organization	4	886	457	94	24
8123202	Drycleaning plants					
	All establishments	22 330	5 638 474	2 068 507	481 321	166 208
	Corporations	12 683	3 916 258	1 587 955	369 621	119 209
	Individual proprietorships	8 256	1 399 761	379 462	88 428	37 586
	Partnerships	1 377	318 126	98 890	22 759	9 252
	Other legal forms of organization	14	4 329	2 200	513	161
8123203	Garment pressing & agents for laundries					
	All establishments	3 434	506 567	118 234	27 445	11 102
	Corporations	1 846	302 714	80 145	18 670	6 867
	Individual proprietorships	1 363	174 463	31 009	7 150	3 525
	Partnerships	178	24 561	5 775	1 314	587
	Other legal forms of organization	47	4 829	1 305	311	123
8123204	All other laundry & garment services					
	All establishments	435	115 634	45 205	10 430	3 299
	Corporations	259	84 218	35 210	8 040	2 347
	Individual proprietorships	138	23 142	7 392	1 795	721
	Partnerships	38	8 274	2 603	595	231
	Other legal forms of organization	—	—	—	—	—
81233	Linen & uniform supply					
	All establishments	2 960	7 947 659	2 757 740	653 050	138 608
	Corporations	2 533	7 753 611	2 701 137	640 543	134 540
	Individual proprietorships	321	75 494	19 667	4 695	1 871
	Partnerships	106	118 554	36 936	7 812	2 197
	Other legal forms of organization	—	—	—	—	—
812331	Linen supply					
	All establishments	1 347	2 940 022	1 087 068	259 437	56 700
	Corporations	1 097	2 832 929	1 055 021	252 832	54 257
	Individual proprietorships	187	36 973	10 121	2 336	976
	Partnerships	63	70 120	21 926	4 269	1 467
	Other legal forms of organization	—	—	—	—	—
8123311	Linen supply (except diaper service)					
	All establishments	1 247	2 903 457	1 073 588	255 855	55 821
	Corporations	1 040	2 799 915	1 042 313	249 454	53 485
	Individual proprietorships	154	34 071	9 530	2 184	899
	Partnerships	53	69 471	21 745	4 217	1 437
	Other legal forms of organization	—	—	—	—	—

**Table 7. Legal Form of Organization of Establishments Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—
Con.**

[Includes only establishments with payroll. Excludes data for central administrative offices, auxiliary operations, or establishments of firms that are classified in other categories than those specified in this table. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)— Con.					
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.					
8123312	Diaper service					
	All establishments	100	36 565	13 480	3 582	879
	Corporations	57	33 014	12 708	3 378	772
	Individual proprietorships	33	2 902	591	152	77
	Partnerships	10	649	181	52	30
	Other legal forms of organization	—	—	—	—	—
812332	Industrial launderers					
	All establishments	1 613	5 007 637	1 670 672	393 613	81 908
	Corporations	1 436	4 920 682	1 646 116	387 711	80 283
	Individual proprietorships	134	38 521	9 546	2 359	895
	Partnerships	43	48 434	15 010	3 543	730
	Other legal forms of organization	—	—	—	—	—
8129	Other personal services					
	All establishments	21 979	13 104 623	3 147 633	710 312	184 679
	Corporations	17 915	11 921 438	2 876 133	649 668	164 089
	Individual proprietorships	2 849	579 069	121 082	27 379	10 232
	Partnerships	1 118	564 252	137 166	30 429	9 803
	Other legal forms of organization	97	39 864	13 252	2 836	555
81292	Photofinishing					
	All establishments	7 055	5 519 586	1 582 796	339 943	71 991
	Corporations	5 556	5 162 906	1 502 014	321 972	65 872
	Individual proprietorships	1 225	255 418	52 131	11 665	4 359
	Partnerships	270	D	D	D	g
	Other legal forms of organization	4	D	D	D	b
812921	Photofinishing laboratories (except one-hour)					
	All establishments	3 662	4 479 731	1 345 550	286 725	56 868
	Corporations	3 109	4 304 559	1 297 326	276 181	53 788
	Individual proprietorships	455	112 162	27 063	5 915	1 976
	Partnerships	97	D	D	D	g
	Other legal forms of organization	1	D	D	D	b
812922	One-hour photofinishing					
	All establishments	3 393	1 039 855	237 246	53 218	15 123
	Corporations	2 447	858 347	204 688	45 791	12 084
	Individual proprietorships	770	143 256	25 068	5 750	2 383
	Partnerships	173	D	D	D	f
	Other legal forms of organization	3	D	D	D	a
81293	Parking lots & garages					
	All establishments	10 358	5 174 724	967 701	234 162	76 166
	Corporations	9 418	4 775 077	874 404	213 237	68 467
	Individual proprietorships	315	47 190	11 109	2 466	1 270
	Partnerships	587	334 729	77 853	17 603	6 182
	Other legal forms of organization	38	17 728	4 335	856	247
812930	Parking lots & garages					
	All establishments	10 358	5 174 724	967 701	234 162	76 166
	Corporations	9 418	4 775 077	874 404	213 237	68 467
	Individual proprietorships	315	47 190	11 109	2 466	1 270
	Partnerships	587	334 729	77 853	17 603	6 182
	Other legal forms of organization	38	17 728	4 335	856	247
81299	All other personal services					
	All establishments	4 566	2 410 313	597 136	136 207	36 522
	Corporations	2 941	1 983 455	499 715	114 459	29 750
	Individual proprietorships	1 309	276 461	57 842	13 248	4 603
	Partnerships	261	D	D	D	g
	Other legal forms of organization	55	D	D	D	e
812990	All other personal services					
	All establishments	4 566	2 410 313	597 136	136 207	36 522
	Corporations	2 941	1 983 455	499 715	114 459	29 750
	Individual proprietorships	1 309	276 461	57 842	13 248	4 603
	Partnerships	261	D	D	D	g
	Other legal forms of organization	55	D	D	D	e
8129901	Bail bonding					
	All establishments	1 092	408 268	92 514	20 371	4 016
	Corporations	614	226 095	58 503	12 559	2 242
	Individual proprietorships	418	145 599	26 208	6 042	1 457
	Partnerships	58	D	D	D	e
	Other legal forms of organization	2	D	D	D	a

Table 7. **Legal Form of Organization of Establishments Subject to Federal Income Tax: 1997—**
Con.

[Includes only establishments with payroll. Excludes data for central administrative offices, auxiliary operations, or establishments of firms that are classified in other categories than those specified in this table. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text. For explanation of terms, see Appendix A. For method of assignment to categories shown, see Appendix C.]

NAICS code	Kind of business or operation and legal form of organization	Establishments (number)	Receipts (\$1,000)	Annual payroll (\$1,000)	First-quarter payroll (\$1,000)	Paid employees for pay period including March 12 (number)
81	OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)— Con.					
812	Personal & laundry services—Con.					
8129902	Dating services					
	All establishments	321	204 455	58 265	16 246	3 439
	Corporations	276	189 643	53 357	14 945	3 159
	Individual proprietorships	33	11 688	4 123	1 082	228
	Partnerships	11	D	D	D	b
	Other legal forms of organization	1	D	D	D	a
8129903	Pay telephone operators					
	All establishments	483	570 598	110 826	24 752	3 541
	Corporations	420	529 742	103 398	23 414	3 262
	Individual proprietorships	37	12 628	2 515	456	88
	Partnerships	26	28 228	4 913	882	191
	Other legal forms of organization	—	—	—	—	—
8129909	All other miscellaneous personal services					
	All establishments	2 670	1 226 992	335 531	74 838	25 526
	Corporations	1 631	1 037 975	284 457	63 541	21 087
	Individual proprietorships	821	106 546	24 996	5 668	2 830
	Partnerships	166	62 663	18 330	4 087	1 367
	Other legal forms of organization	52	19 808	7 748	1 542	242

Appendix A.

Explanation of Terms

ANNUAL PAYROLL (\$1,000)

Payroll includes all forms of compensation, such as salaries, wages, commissions, dismissal pay, bonuses, vacation allowances, sick-leave pay, and employee contributions to qualified pension plans paid during the year to all employees. Also included are tips and gratuities received by employees from patrons and reported to employers and the value of payments in kind (e.g., free meals and lodging). If an employee works at more than one location, the payroll is included in the one location where they spend most of their time. Also included are salaries of professional service organizations or associations which operate under state professional corporation statutes and file a corporate Federal income tax return. Excluded are payrolls of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. For corporations, payroll includes amounts paid to officers and executives; for unincorporated businesses, it does not include profit or other compensation of proprietors or partners. Payroll is reported before deductions for social security, income tax, insurance, union dues, etc. This definition of payroll is the same as that used by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) on Form 941.

FIRST-QUARTER PAYROLL (\$1,000)

Represents payroll paid to persons employed at any time during the quarter January to March 1997.

LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS

The legal form of organization for establishments in the mail universe was based on the response to the organizational status inquiry on the various census forms. The legal form of organization of nonmail establishments was generally based on information from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

This report presents data for establishments by the following legal forms of organization:

1. Corporations.
2. Individual proprietorships.
3. Partnerships.
4. Cooperative associations (Sector 42, Wholesale Trade, only).
5. Other.

OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMIN.)

NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS

An establishment is a single physical location at which business is conducted and/or services are provided. It is not necessarily identical with a company or enterprise, which may consist of one establishment or more. Economic census figures represent a summary of reports for individual establishments rather than companies. For cases where a census report was received, separate information was obtained for each location where business was conducted. When administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead of a census report, no information was available on the number of locations operated. Each economic census establishment was tabulated according to the physical location at which the business was conducted. The count of establishments represents those in business at any time during 1997.

When two activities or more were carried on at a single location under a single ownership, all activities generally were grouped together as a single establishment. The entire establishment was classified on the basis of its major activity and all data for it were included in that classification. However, when distinct and separate economic activities (for which different industry classification codes were appropriate) were conducted at a single location under a single ownership, separate establishment reports for each of the different activities were obtained in the census. An establishment is included in the census if it is an employer, the establishment has \$1,000 in payroll, and was in operation at any time during 1997. Leased service departments (separately owned businesses operated as departments or concessions of other service establishments or of retail businesses, such as a separately owned shoeshine parlor in a barber shop, or a beauty shop in a department store) are treated as separate service establishments for census purposes. Leased retail departments located in service establishments (e.g., a gift shop located in a hotel) are considered separate retail establishments.

NUMBER OF FIRMS

A firm is a business organization or entity consisting of one domestic establishment (location) or more under common ownership or control. All establishments of subsidiary firms are included as part of the owning or controlling firm. For the economic census, the terms "firm" and "company" are synonymous.

NUMBER OF PAID EMPLOYEES FOR PAY PERIOD INCLUDING MARCH 12

Paid employees consists of full-time and part-time employees, including salaried officers and executives of corporations, who were on the payroll during the pay period including March 12. Included are employees on paid sick leave, paid holidays, and paid vacations; and members of a professional service organization or association which operates under state professional corporation statutes and files a corporate Federal income tax return. Not included are proprietors and partners of unincorporated businesses, and employees of departments or concessions operated by other companies at the establishment. The definition of paid employees is the same as that used on IRS Form 941.

RECEIPTS/REVENUE (\$1,000)

Receipts (basic dollar volume measure for service establishments of firms subject to Federal income tax). Includes receipts from customers or clients for services rendered, from the use of facilities, and from merchandise sold during 1997 whether or not payment was received in 1997. For advertising agencies, travel industries, and other service establishments operating on a commission basis, receipts include commissions, fees, and other operating income, NOT gross billings and sales. Excise taxes on gasoline, liquor, tobacco, etc., which are paid by the manufacturer or wholesaler and passed on in the cost of goods purchased by the service establishment, are also included. The establishments share of receipts from departments, concessions, and vending and amusement machines operated by others are included as part of receipts. Receipts also include the total value of service contracts, market value of compensation received in lieu of cash, amounts received for work subcontracted to others, and dues and assessments from members and affiliates. Receipts from services provided to foreign customers from U.S. locations, including services preformed for foreign parent firms, subsidiaries, and branches are included.

Receipts are net after deductions for refunds and allowances for merchandise returned by customers. Receipts do not include sales, occupancy, admissions, or other taxes

collected from customers and remitted directly by the firm to a local, state, or Federal tax agency, nor do they include income from such sources as contributions, gifts, and grants; dividends, interest, and investments; or sale or rental of real estate. Also excluded are receipts (gross) of departments and concessions which are operated by others; sales of used equipment rented or leased to customers; domestic intracompany transfers; receipts of foreign subsidiaries; and other nonoperating income, such as royalties, franchise fees, etc. Receipts do not include service receipts of manufacturers, wholesalers, retail establishments, or other businesses whose primary activity is other than service. They do, however, include receipts other than from services rendered (e.g., sale of merchandise to individuals or other businesses) by establishments primarily engaged in performing services and classified in the service industries.

Revenue (basic dollar volume measure for firms exempt from Federal income tax). Includes revenue from customers or clients for services rendered and merchandise sold during 1997, whether or not payment was received in 1997, and gross sales of merchandise, minus returns and allowances. Also included are income from interest, dividends, gross rents (including display space rentals and share of receipts from departments operated by other companies), gross contributions, gifts, grants (whether or not restricted for use in operations), royalties, dues and assessments from members and affiliates, commissions earned from the sale of merchandise owned by others (including commissions from vending machine operators), and gross receipts from fundraising activities. Receipts from taxable business activities of firms exempt from Federal income tax (unrelated business income) are also included in revenue.

Revenue does not include sales, admissions, or other taxes collected by the organization from customers or clients and paid directly to a local, state, or Federal tax agency; income from the sale of real estate, investments, or other assets (except inventory held for resale); gross receipts of departments, concessions, etc., that are operated by others; and amounts transferred to operating funds from capital or reserve funds.

Appendix B.

NAICS Codes, Titles, and Descriptions

81 OTHER SERVICES (EXCEPT PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION)

The Other Services (except Public Administration) sector comprises establishments engaged in providing services not specifically provided for elsewhere in the classification system. Establishments in this sector are primarily engaged in activities, such as equipment and machinery repairing, promoting or administering religious activities, grantmaking, advocacy, and providing drycleaning and laundry services, personal care services, death care services, pet care services, photofinishing services, temporary parking services, and dating services.

Private households that engage in employing workers on or about the premises in activities primarily concerned with the operation of the household are included in this sector.

Excluded from this sector are establishments primarily engaged in retailing new equipment and also performing repairs and general maintenance on equipment. These establishments are classified in Sector 44-45, Retail Trade.

811 Repair and Maintenance

Industries in the Repair and Maintenance subsector restore machinery, equipment, and other products to working order. These establishments also typically provide general or routine maintenance (i.e., servicing) on such products to ensure they work efficiently and to prevent breakdown and unnecessary repairs.

The NAICS structure for this subsector brings together most types of repair and maintenance establishments and categorizes them based on production processes (i.e., on the type of repair and maintenance activity performed, and the necessary skills, expertise, and processes that are found in different repair and maintenance establishments). This NAICS classification does not delineate between repair services provided to businesses versus those that serve households. Although some industries primarily serve either businesses or households, separation by class of customer is limited by the fact that many establishments serve both. Establishments repairing computers and consumer electronics products are two examples of such overlap.

The Repair and Maintenance subsector does not include all establishments that do repair and maintenance. For example, a substantial amount of repair is done by establishments that also manufacture machinery, equipment, and other goods. These establishments are included in the

Manufacturing sector in NAICS. In addition, repair of transportation equipment is often provided by or based at transportation facilities, such as airports, seaports, and these activities are included in the Transportation and Warehousing sector. A particularly unique situation exists with repair of buildings. Plumbing, electrical installation and repair, painting and decorating, and other construction-related establishments are often involved in performing installation or other work on new construction as well as providing repair services on existing structures. While some specialize in repair, it is difficult to distinguish between the two types and all have been included in the Construction sector.

Excluded from this subsector are establishments primarily engaged in rebuilding or remanufacturing machinery and equipment. These are classified in Sector 31-33, Manufacturing. Also excluded are retail establishments that provide after-sale services and repair. These are classified in Sector 44-45, Retail Trade.

8111 Automotive Repair and Maintenance

This industry group comprises establishments involved in providing repair and maintenance services for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers. Establishments in this industry group employ mechanics with specialized technical skills to diagnose and repair the mechanical and electrical systems for automotive vehicles, repair automotive interiors, and paint or repair automotive exteriors.

81111 Automotive Mechanical and Electrical Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing mechanical or electrical repair and maintenance services for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks and vans, and all trailers. These establishments specialize in or may provide a wide range of these services.

811111 General Automotive Repair

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing (1) a wide range of mechanical and electrical repair and maintenance services for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers or (2) engine repair and replacement.

The data published with NAICS code 811111 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7538 General Automotive Repair

811112 Automotive Exhaust System Repair

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in replacing or repairing exhaust systems of automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans.

The data published with NAICS code 811112 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7533 Motor Vehicle Exhaust System Repair Shops

811113 Automotive Transmission Repair

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in replacing or repairing transmissions of automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans.

The data published with NAICS code 811113 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7537 Automotive Transmission Repair

811118 Other Automotive Mechanical and Electrical Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing specialized mechanical or electrical repair and maintenance services (except engine repair and replacement, exhaust systems repair, and transmission repair) for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers.

The data published with NAICS code 811118 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7539 Automotive Repair Shops, NEC

8111181 Carburetor Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing carburetors and providing tune-ups.

8111182 Brake, Front End, and Wheel Alignment

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing, replacing, and adjusting brakes; performing front end and wheel alignment work; and installing springs, axles, and shock absorbers.

8111183 Electrical Repair Shops, Motor Vehicle

Establishments primarily engaged in performing electrical repair and maintenance services for motor vehicles.

8111184 Radiator Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing, cleaning, and installing radiators and heater cores.

8111189 All Other Motor Vehicle Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in specialized repair of individual auto components (except radiator repair; brake, front end, and wheel alignment; carburetor repair; and electrical repair, motor vehicle). Included are auto repair shops specializing in air conditioning, clutch, and valve repair.

81112 Automotive Body, Paint, Interior, and Glass Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing one or more of the following: (1) repairing or customizing automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailer bodies and interiors; (2) painting automotive vehicle and trailer bodies; (3) replacing, repairing, and/or tinting automotive vehicle glass; and (4) customizing automobile, truck, and van interiors for the physically disabled or other customers with special requirements.

811121 Automotive Body, Paint, and Interior Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing or customizing automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailer bodies and interiors; and/or painting automotive vehicles and trailer bodies.

The data published with NAICS code 811121 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7532 Top, Body, and Upholstery Repair Shops and Paint Shops

8111211 Paint or Body Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing or painting car, truck, and trailer bodies.

8111212 Van Conversion Services

Establishments primarily engaged in customizing automobiles, trucks, and vans. Adapting vehicles for the physically handicapped or other special requirements are also included.

8111213 Upholstery and Interior Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and replacing motor vehicle upholstery and interiors.

811122 Automotive Glass Replacement Shops

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in replacing, repairing, and/or tinting automotive vehicle, such as passenger car, truck, and van, glass.

The data published with NAICS code 811122 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7536 Automotive Glass Replacement Shops

81119 Other Automotive Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing automotive repair and maintenance services (except mechanical and electrical repair and maintenance; transmission repair; and body, paint, interior, and glass repair) for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers.

811191 Automotive Oil Change and Lubrication Shops

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in changing motor oil and lubricating the chassis of automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans.

The data published with NAICS code 811191 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7549 (pt) Automotive Oil Change and Lubrication Shops

811192 Carwashes

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in cleaning, washing, and/or waxing automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and trailers.

The data published with NAICS code 811192 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7542 Carwashes

811198 All Other Automotive Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing automotive repair and maintenance services (except mechanical and electrical repair and maintenance; body, paint, interior, and glass repair; motor oil change and lubrication; and car washing) for automotive vehicles, such as passenger cars, trucks, and vans, and all trailers.

The data published with NAICS code 811198 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7534 (pt) Tire Repair Shop

7549 (pt) Motor Vehicle Services, Except Repair and Carwashes (Except Lubrication and Towing)

8111981 Tire Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing motor vehicle tires.

8111982 All Other Motor Vehicle Services (Except Repair and Carwashes)

Establishments primarily engaged in providing motor vehicle services (except repair and maintenance and carwashes). Included are establishments providing rustproofing and undercoating services.

8112 Electronic and Precision Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing electronic equipment, such as computers and communications equipment, and highly specialized precision instruments. Establishments in this industry group typically have staff skilled in repairing items having complex, electronic components.

81121 Electronic and Precision Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining one or more of the following: (1) consumer electronic equipment; (2) computers; (3) office machines; (4) communication equipment; and (5) other electronic and precision equipment and instruments, without retailing these products as new. Establishments in this industry repair items, such as microscopes, radar and sonar equipment, televisions, stereos, video recorders, computers, fax machines, photocopying machines, two-way radios and other communications equipment, scientific instruments, and medical equipment.

811211 Consumer Electronics Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining consumer electronics, such as televisions, stereos, speakers, video recorders, CD players, radios, and cameras, without retailing new consumer electronics.

The data published with NAICS code 811211 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7622 (pt) Stereo, Television, VCR, and Other Consumer Electronic Equipment Repair, (Except Computer)

811212 Computer and Office Machine Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining computers and office machines without retailing new computers and office machines, such as photocopying machines; and computer terminals, storage devices, printers; and CD-ROM drives.

The data published with NAICS code 811212 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7378 Computer Maintenance and Repair

7629 (pt) Business and Office Machine Repair, Electrical (Except Computers)

7699 (pt) Typewriter Repair

8112121 Business and Office Machine Repair, Electrical (Except Computers)

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining office machines (except facsimile machines, computers and computer peripheral equipment, and typewriters).

8112122 Typewriter Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing typewriters.

8112123 Computer Maintenance and Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of computer equipment and computer peripheral equipment.

811213 Communication Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining communications equipment without retailing new communication equipment, such as telephones, fax machines, communications transmission equipment, and two-way radios.

The data published with NAICS code 811213 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7622 (pt) Telecommunication Equipment Repair
- 7629 (pt) Telephone Set Repair

8112131 Telephone Set Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of telephone sets.

8112132 Telecommunication Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining telecommunication equipment (except telephone set repair), such as fax machines and two-way radios.

811219 Other Electronic and Precision Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining (without retailing) electronic and precision equipment (except consumer electronics, computers and office machines, and communications equipment). Establishments in this industry repair and maintain equipment, such as medical diagnostic imaging equipment, measuring and surveying instruments, laboratory instruments, and radar and sonar equipment.

The data published with NAICS code 811219 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7629 (pt) Electrical Equipment Repair and Maintenance, Including Medical Equipment

- 7699 (pt) Dental and Lab Instrument and Other Precision Equipment Repair (Except Typewriters)

8112191 Electrical Equipment Repair and Maintenance, Including Medical Equipment

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining electrical medical precision equipment, such as medical diagnostic imaging equipment and measuring and surveying instruments.

8112199 Dental and Lab Instrument and Other Precision Equipment Repair (Except Typewriters)

Establishments primarily engaged in repair and maintenance of dental and laboratory instruments and nonelectrical medical and precision equipment.

8113 Commercial and Industrial Machinery and Equipment (Except Automotive and Electronic) Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of commercial and industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments in this industry either sharpen/install commercial and industrial machinery blades and saws or provide welding (e.g., automotive, general) repair services; or repair agricultural and other heavy and industrial machinery and equipment (e.g., forklifts and other materials handling equipment, machine tools, commercial refrigeration equipment, construction equipment, and mining machinery).

81131 Commercial and Industrial Machinery and Equipment (Except Automotive and Electronic) Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of commercial and industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments in this industry either sharpen/install commercial and industrial machinery blades and saws or provide welding (e.g., automotive, general) repair services; or repair agricultural and other heavy and industrial machinery and equipment (e.g., forklifts and other materials handling equipment, machine tools, commercial refrigeration equipment, construction equipment, and mining machinery).

811310 Commercial and Industrial Machinery and Equipment (Except Automotive and Electronic) Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of commercial and industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments in this industry either sharpen/install commercial and industrial machinery blades and saws or provide welding (e.g., automotive, general) repair services; or repair agricultural and other heavy and industrial machinery and equipment

(e.g., forklifts and other materials handling equipment, machine tools, commercial refrigeration equipment, construction equipment, and mining machinery).

The data published with NAICS code 811310 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7623 (pt) Commercial Refrigeration Equipment Repair

7694 (pt) Armature Rewinding and Repair Shops

7699 (pt) Industrial and Farm Machinery and Equipment Repair

8113101 Industrial Machines and Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining industrial machinery and equipment. Establishments repairing farm machinery and equipment are also classified here.

8113102 Armature Rewinding and Repair Shops

Establishments primarily engaged in rewinding armature and repairing electric motors (except on a factory basis).

8113103 Commercial Refrigeration Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining commercial refrigeration equipment.

8114 Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 81141, Home and Garden Equipment and Appliance Repair and Maintenance; 81142, Reupholstery and Furniture Repair; 81143, Footwear and Leather Goods Repair; and 81149, Other Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance.

81141 Home and Garden Equipment and Appliance Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing home and garden equipment and/or household-type appliances without retailing new equipment or appliances. Establishments in this industry repair and maintain items, such as lawnmowers, edgers, snow- and leaf-blowers, washing machines, clothes dryers, and refrigerators.

811411 Home and Garden Equipment Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing home and garden equipment without retailing new home and garden equipment, such as lawnmowers, handheld power tools, edgers, snow- and leaf-blowers, and trimmers.

The data published with NAICS code 811411 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7629 (pt) Electric Tools and Other Household Equipment Repair

7699 (pt) Home and Garden Equipment Repair and Maintenance

8114111 Home and Garden Equipment Repair and Maintenance (Except Consumer Equipment Repair)

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair and maintenance of lawnmowers, saws, and other tools; and knife and tool sharpening.

8114112 Consumer Equipment Repair (Except Computer, Television, VCR, and Stereo)

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining consumer equipment (except appliance repair and home and garden repair).

811412 Appliance Repair and Maintenance

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing household appliances without retailing new appliances, such as refrigerators, stoves, washing machines, clothes dryers, and room air-conditioners.

The data published with NAICS code 811412 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7623 (pt) Refrigeration and Air-Conditioning Service and Repair Shops, (Except Commercial)

7629 (pt) Electric Appliance and Washing Machine Repair

7699 (pt) Nonelectrical Appliances and Other Nonelectrical Equipment Repair

8114121 Electric Appliance and Washing Machine Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining household appliances, washing machines, and electric razors.

8114122 Refrigeration and Air-Conditioning Service and Repair Shops (Except Commercial)

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining household refrigeration and air-conditioning equipment. Establishments repairing equipment in which the gas is compressed by means of electric motors are also included here.

8114129 Nonelectrical Appliances and Other Nonelectronic Equipment Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining gas appliances, sewing machines, and other nonelectronic equipment.

81142 Reupholstery and Furniture Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) reupholstering furniture; (2) refinishing furniture; (3) repairing furniture; and (4) repairing and restoring furniture.

811420 Reupholstery and Furniture Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) reupholstering furniture; (2) refinishing furniture; (3) repairing furniture; and (4) repairing and restoring furniture.

The data published with NAICS code 811420 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7641 Reupholstery and Furniture Repair

81143 Footwear and Leather Goods Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear and/or repairing other leather or leather-like goods without retailing new footwear and leather or leather-like goods, such as handbags and briefcases.

811430 Footwear and Leather Goods Repair

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear and/or repairing other leather or leather-like goods without retailing new footwear and leather or leather-like goods, such as handbags and briefcases.

The data published with NAICS code 811430 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7251 Shoe Repair Shops and Shoeshine Parlors

7699 (pt) Leather Goods, Luggage, and Pocketbook Repair

8114301 Leather Goods, Luggage, and Pocketbook Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing luggage, handbags, briefcases, and other leather goods (except footwear). Establishments in this industry may repair similar items made of materials, such as plastics or other synthetics.

8114302 Shoe Repair Shops and Shoeshine Parlors

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing footwear.

81149 Other Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing personal or household-type goods without retailing new personal and household-type goods (except home and garden equipment, appliances, furniture, and footwear and leather goods).

Establishments in this industry repair items, such as garments; watches; jewelry; musical instruments; bicycles and motorcycles; motorboats, canoes, sailboats, and other recreational boats.

811490 Other Personal and Household Goods Repair and Maintenance

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in repairing and servicing personal or household-type goods without retailing new personal and household-type goods (except home and garden equipment, appliances, furniture, and footwear and leather goods).

Establishments in this industry repair items, such as garments; watches; jewelry; musical instruments; bicycles and motorcycles; motorboats, canoes, sailboats, and other recreational boats.

The data published with NAICS code 811490 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

3732 (pt) Boat Repair

7219 (pt) Garment Repair and Alteration Services

7631 Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair

7692 Welding Repair

7699 (pt) All Other Repair and Related Services

8114901 Watch, Clock, and Jewelry Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing watches, clocks, and jewelry.

8114902 Boat Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in the repair of boats.

8114903 Welding Repair

Establishments primarily engaged in repair work by welding, including automotive welding.

8114904 Garment Repair and Alteration Services

Establishments primarily engaged in altering and repairing garments.

8114909 All Other Repair and Related Services

Establishments primarily engaged in repairing and maintaining personal or household goods (except home and garden equipment and appliances, furniture, and footwear and leather goods).

812 Personal and Laundry Services

Industries in the Personal and Laundry Services subsector group establishments that provide personal and laundry services to individuals, households, and businesses. Services performed include: personal care services; death care services; laundry and drycleaning services; and a

wide range of other personal services, such as pet care (except veterinary) services, photofinishing services, temporary parking services, and dating services.

The Personal and Laundry Services subsector is by no means all-inclusive of the services that could be termed personal services (i.e., those provided to individuals rather than businesses). There are many other subsectors, as well as sectors, that provide services to persons. Establishments providing legal, accounting, tax preparation, architectural, portrait photography, and similar professional services are classified in Sector 54, Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services; those providing job placement, travel arrangement, home security, interior and exterior house cleaning, exterminating, lawn and garden care, and similar support services are classified in Sector 56, Administrative and Support, Waste Management and Remediation Services; those providing health and social services are classified in Sector 62, Health Care and Social Assistance; those providing amusement and recreation services are classified in Sector 71, Arts, Entertainment and Recreation; those providing educational instruction are classified in Sector 61, Educational Services; those providing repair services are classified in Subsector 811, Repair and Maintenance; and those providing spiritual, civic, and advocacy services are classified in Subsector 813, Religious, Grantmaking, Civic, Professional, and Similar Organizations.

8121 Personal Care Services

This industry group comprises establishments, such as barber and beauty shops, that provide appearance care services to individual consumers.

81211 Hair, Nail, and Skin Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) providing hair care services; (2) providing nail care services; and (3) providing facials or applying makeup (except permanent makeup).

812111 Barber Shops

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as barber shops or men's hair stylist shops primarily engaged in cutting, trimming, and styling boys' and men's hair; and/or shaving and trimming men's beards.

The data published with NAICS code 812111 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7241 (pt) Barber Shops

812112 Beauty Salons

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except those known as barber shops or men's hair stylist shops) primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) cutting, trimming, shampooing, weaving, coloring, waving, or styling hair; (2) providing facials; and (3) applying makeup (except permanent makeup).

The data published with NAICS code 812112 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7231 (pt) Beauty Shops

812113 Nail Salons

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nail care services, such as manicures, pedicures, and nail extensions.

The data published with NAICS code 812113 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7231 (pt) Nail Salons

81219 Other Personal Care Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal care services (except hair, nail, facial, or nonpermanent makeup services).

812191 Diet and Weight Reducing Centers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing nonmedical services to assist clients in attaining or maintaining a desired weight. The sale of weight reduction products, such as food supplements, may be an integral component of the program. These services typically include individual or group counseling, menu and exercise planning, and weight and body measurement monitoring.

The data published with NAICS code 812191 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7299 (pt) Diet and Weight Reducing Services

812199 Other Personal Care Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal care services (except hair, nail, facial, nonpermanent makeup, or nonmedical diet and weight reducing services).

The data published with NAICS code 812199 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7299 (pt) Other Personal Care Services

8122 Death Care Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 81221, Funeral Homes and Funeral Services; and 81222, Cemeteries and Crematories.

81221 Funeral Homes and Funeral Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial or interment and conducting funerals (i.e., providing facilities for wakes, arranging transportation for the dead, selling caskets and related merchandise). Funeral homes combined with crematories are included in this industry.

812210 Funeral Homes and Funeral Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in preparing the dead for burial or interment and conducting funerals (i.e., providing facilities for wakes, arranging transportation for the dead, selling caskets and related merchandise). Funeral homes combined with crematories are included in this industry.

The data published with NAICS code 812210 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

7261 (pt) Funeral Homes

7261 (pt) Other Funeral Services (Except Funeral Homes and Crematories)

8122101 Funeral Homes

Establishments primarily engaged in providing services, such as preparing the dead for burial, providing facilities for wakes, arranging transportation for the dead, and conducting funerals. The sale of caskets and related merchandise is often an integral part of the service provided by establishments in this industry. Independent funeral directors and embalmers are included in this industry.

8122102 Other Funeral Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing funeral services (except funeral homes and crematories).

81222 Cemeteries and Crematories

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating sites or structures reserved for the interment of human or animal remains and/or cremating the dead.

812220 Cemeteries and Crematories

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in operating sites or structures reserved for the interment of human or animal remains and/or cremating the dead.

The data published with NAICS code 812220 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

6531 (pt) Cemetery Management

6553 Cemetery Subdividers and Developers

7261 (pt) Crematories

8122201 Crematories

Establishments primarily engaged in cremating bodies and presenting the ashes to a family member or other appropriate person.

8122202 Cemetery and Mausoleum Operators

Establishments primarily engaged in operating cemeteries and mausoleums and/or primarily engaged in subdividing real property into cemetery lots and in developing it for resale on their own account.

8122203 Animal Cemetery Operators

Establishments primarily engaged in subdividing real property into lots to be used for animal burial.

8122204 Cemetery Management

Establishments primarily engaged in the management of a cemetery (or cemeteries) on a fee or contract basis.

8123 Drycleaning and Laundry Services

This NAICS industry group includes establishments classified in the following NAICS industries: 81231, Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaners; and 81232, Drycleaning and Laundry Services (except Coin-Operated); and 81233, Linen and Uniform Supply.

81231 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaners

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in operating facilities with coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use on the premises and (2) establishments primarily engaged in supplying and servicing coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use in places of business operated by others, such as apartments and dormitories.

812310 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaners

This industry comprises (1) establishments primarily engaged in operating facilities with coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use on the premises and (2) establishments primarily engaged in supplying and servicing coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for customer use in places of business operated by others, such as apartments and dormitories.

The data published with NAICS code 812310 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7215 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaning

8123101 Coin-Operated Laundry Routes

Establishments primarily engaged in installing and operating coin-operated laundry equipment in apartments, dormitories, and similar locations.

8123102 Coin-Operated Laundries and Drycleaning Stores

Establishments primarily engaged in the operation of coin-operated or similar self-service laundry and drycleaning equipment for use on the premises. Laundry in these establishments is always done in individual machines, usually by the customer.

81232 Drycleaning and Laundry Services (Except Coin-Operated)

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) providing drycleaning services (except coin-operated); (2) providing laundering services (except linen and uniform supply or coin-operated); (3) providing dropoff and pickup sites for laundries and/or drycleaners; and (4) providing specialty cleaning services for specific types of garments and other textile items (except carpets and upholstery), such as fur, leather, or suede garments; wedding gowns; hats; draperies; and pillows. These establishments may provide all, a combination of, or none of the cleaning services on the premises.

812320 Drycleaning and Laundry Services (Except Coin-Operated)

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) providing drycleaning services (except coin-operated); (2) providing laundering services (except linen and uniform supply or coin-operated); (3) providing dropoff and pickup sites for laundries and/or drycleaners; and (4) providing specialty cleaning services for specific types of garments and other textile items (except carpets and upholstery), such as fur, leather, or suede garments; wedding gowns; hats; draperies; and pillows. These establishments may provide all, a combination of, or none of the cleaning services on the premises.

The data published with NAICS code 812320 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7211 Laundries, Family and Commercial
- 7212 Garment Pressing and Agents for Laundries and Drycleaners
- 7216 Drycleaning Plants
- 7219 (pt) All Other Laundry and Garment Services

8123201 Laundries, Family and Commercial

Establishments primarily engaged in operating mechanical laundries, except coin-operated or self-service laundries.

8123202 Drycleaning Plants

Establishments primarily engaged in operating drycleaning plants, except rug cleaning.

8123203 Garment Pressing and Agents for Laundries

Establishments primarily engaged in providing dropoff and pickup sites for laundries and drycleaners. Establishments in this industry act as intermediaries between customers who dropoff their garments and the drycleaning plants who do the cleaning work. Establishments in this industry may provide pressing and finishing work.

8123204 All Other Laundry and Garment Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing laundry and garment services (except laundries, drycleaning plants, garment pressing and agents for laundries).

81233 Linen and Uniform Supply

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered items, such as uniforms, gowns and coats, table linens, bed linens, towels, clean room apparel, and treated mops or shop towels.

812331 Linen Supply

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered items, such as table and bed linens; towels; diapers; and uniforms, gowns, or coats of the type used by doctors, nurses, barbers, beauticians, and waitresses.

The data published with NAICS code 812331 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

- 7213 Linen Supply
- 7219 (pt) Diaper Service

8123311 Linen Supply

Establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered items, such as table and bed linens; towels; uniforms; or gowns and coats used by doctors, nurses, barbers, beauticians, and waitresses.

8123312 Diaper Service

Establishments primarily engaged in furnishing diaper services. These establishments may deliver, pickup, and clean the diapers.

812332 Industrial Launderers

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in supplying, on a rental or contract basis, laundered industrial work uniforms and related work clothing, such as protective apparel (flame and heat resistant) and clean room apparel; dust control items, such as treated mops, rugs, mats, dust tool covers, cloths, and shop or wiping towels.

The data published with NAICS code 812332 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

- 7218 Industrial Launderers

8129 Other Personal Services

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services (except personal care services, death care services, or drycleaning and laundry services).

81292 Photofinishing

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in developing film and/or making photographic slides, prints, and enlargements.

812921 Photofinishing Laboratories (Except One-Hour)

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except those known as “one-hour” photofinishing labs) primarily engaged in developing film and/or making photographic slides, prints, and enlargements.

The data published with NAICS code 812921 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7384 (pt) Photofinishing Laboratories, (Except One-Hour)

812922 One-Hour Photofinishing

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as “one-hour” photofinishing labs primarily engaged in developing film and/or making photographic slides, prints, and enlargements on a short turnaround or while-you-wait basis.

The data published with NAICS code 812922 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

7384 (pt) One-Hour Photofinishing

81293 Parking Lots and Garages

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing parking space for motor vehicles, usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly basis and/or valet parking services.

812930 Parking Lots and Garages

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing parking space for motor vehicles, usually on an hourly, daily, or monthly basis and/or valet parking services.

The data published with NAICS code 812930 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

7521 Parking Lots and Garages

81299 All Other Personal Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services (except personal care services, death care services, drycleaning and laundry services, pet care services, photofinishing services, or parking space and/or valet parking services).

812990 All Other Personal Services

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in providing personal services (except personal care services, death care services, drycleaning and laundry services, pet care services, photofinishing services, or parking space and/or valet parking services).

The data published with NAICS code 812990 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

4899 (pt) Pay Telephone Operators

7299 (pt) Dating Services

7299 (pt) All Other Miscellaneous Personal Services

7389 (pt) Bail Bonding Services

8129901 Bail Bonding Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing bail bonding services.

8129902 Dating Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing dating services for their clients.

8129903 Pay Telephone Operators

Establishments primarily engaged in installing and operating pay phones.

8129909 All Other Miscellaneous Personal Services

Establishments primarily engaged in providing miscellaneous personal services, such as buyers clubs and shopping services.

813 Religious, Grantmaking, Civic, Professional, and Similar Organizations

Industries in the Religious, Grantmaking, Civic, Professional, and Similar Organizations subsector group establishments that organize and promote religious activities; support various causes through grantmaking; advocate various social and political causes; and promote and defend the interests of their members.

The industry groups within the subsector are defined in terms of their activities, such as establishments that provide funding for specific causes or for a variety of charitable causes; establishments that advocate and actively promote causes and beliefs for the public good; and establishments that have an active membership structure to promote causes and represent the interests of their members. Establishments in this subsector may publish newsletters, books, and periodicals, for distribution to their members.

8132 Grantmaking and Giving Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments known as grantmaking foundations or charitable trusts and (2) establishments primarily engaged in raising funds for a wide range of social welfare activities, such as health, educational, scientific, and cultural activities.

81321 Grantmaking and Giving Services

This industry comprises (1) establishments known as grantmaking foundations or charitable trusts and (2) establishments primarily engaged in raising funds for a wide range of social welfare activities, such as health, educational, scientific, and cultural activities.

813211 Grantmaking Foundations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments known as grantmaking foundations or charitable trusts. Establishments in this industry award grants from trust funds based on a competitive selection process or the preferences of the foundation managers and grantors; or fund a single entity, such as a museum or university.

The data published with NAICS code 813211 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

6732 Grantmaking Foundations

813212 Voluntary Health Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising funds for health related research, such as disease (e.g., heart, cancer, diabetes) prevention, health education, and patient services.

The data published with NAICS code 813212 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Voluntary Health Organizations

813219 Other Grantmaking and Giving Services

This U.S. industry comprises establishments (except voluntary health organizations) primarily engaged in raising funds for a wide range of social welfare activities, such as educational, scientific, cultural, and health.

The data published with NAICS code 813219 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Other Grantmaking and Giving Services,
(Except Foundations)

8133 Social Advocacy Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting a particular cause or working for the realization of a specific social or political goal to benefit a broad or specific constituency. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these goals.

81331 Social Advocacy Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting a particular cause or working for the realization of a specific social or political goal to benefit a broad or specific constituency. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these goals.

813311 Human Rights Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting causes associated with human rights either for a broad or specific constituency. Establishments in this industry address issues, such as protecting and promoting the broad constitutional rights and civil liberties of individuals and those suffering from neglect, abuse, or exploitation; promoting the interests of specific groups, such as children, women, senior citizens, or persons with disabilities; improving relations between racial, ethnic, and cultural groups; and promoting voter education and registration. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these causes.

The data published with NAICS code 813311 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Human Right Organizations

813312 Environment, Conservation, and Wildlife Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the preservation and protection of the environment and wildlife. Establishments in this industry address issues, such as clean air and water; global warming; conserving and developing natural resources, including land, plant, water, and energy resources; and protecting and preserving wildlife and endangered species. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these causes.

The data published with NAICS code 813312 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8399 (pt) Environment, Conservation, and Wildlife
Organizations

8699 (pt) Humane Societies

8133121 Humane Societies

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the protection and proper care of animals. These establishments may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support their activities.

8133122 Other Environment, Conservation, and Wildlife Organizations

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the preservation and protection of the environment and wildlife. These establishments are concerned with issues, such as clean air and water; reducing and preventing exposure to radiation, hazardous wastes, and toxic substances; global warming; conserving and developing natural resources, including land, plant, water, and energy resources; and protecting and preserving wildlife and endangered species. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support their activities but the primary focus is the advocacy of beliefs and causes intended to benefit a broad constituency.

813319 Other Social Advocacy Organizations

This U.S. industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in social advocacy (except human rights and environmental protection, conservation, and wildlife preservation). Establishments in this industry address issues, such as peace and international understanding; community action (excluding civic organizations); or advancing social causes, such as firearms safety, drunk driving prevention, drug abuse awareness. These organizations may solicit contributions and offer memberships to support these causes.

The data published with NAICS code 813319 are comprised of this part of the following SIC industry:

8399 (pt) Other Social Advocacy Organizations

8134 Civic and Social Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Establishments in this industry may operate bars and restaurants for their members.

81341 Civic and Social Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Establishments in this industry may operate bars and restaurants for their members.

813410 Civic and Social Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Establishments in this industry may operate bars and restaurants for their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813410 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8641 (pt) Civic and Social Organizations With Restaurants and Bars

8641 (pt) Civic and Social Organizations Without Restaurants and Bars

8699 (pt) Farm Granges With Restaurants and Bars

8699 (pt) Farm Granges Without Restaurants and Bars

For the 1997 Economic Census, scouting and related youth development organizations are classified in 624110.

8134101 Civic and Social Organizations With Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members and offering bar and restaurant facilities for their members and their guests.

81341011 Farm Granges With Restaurants and Bars

Establishments known as Farm Granges primarily operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the civic and social interests of their members and offering bar and restaurant facilities for their members and their guests.

81341012 Other Civic and Social Organizations (Except Farm Granges) With Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members and offering bar and restaurant facilities for their members and their guests.

8134102 Civic and Social Organizations Without Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Bar and restaurant facilities are not available at these establishments.

81341021 Farm Granges Without Restaurants and Bars

Establishments known as Farm Granges primarily operating on a membership basis for the promotion of the civic and social interests of their members. Bar and restaurant facilities are not available at these establishments.

81341022 Other Civic and Social Organizations (Except Farm Granges) Without Restaurants and Bars

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the civic and social interests of their members. Bar and restaurant facilities are not available at these establishments.

8139 Business, Professional, Labor, Political, and Similar Organizations

This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the interests of their members (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations, and civic and social organizations). Examples of establishments in this industry are business associations, professional organizations, labor unions, and political organizations.

81391 Business Associations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members. These establishments may conduct research on new products and services; develop market statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals for distribution to their members.

813910 Business Associations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members. These establishments may conduct research on new products and services; develop market statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals for distribution to their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813910 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

8611 Business Associations

8699 (pt) Farm Bureaus

8139101 Farm Bureaus

Establishments of membership organizations, known as Farm Bureaus, primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members.

8139102 Business Associations (Except Farm Bureaus)

Establishments of membership organizations primarily engaged in promoting the business interests of their members (except Farm Bureaus). These establishments may conduct research on new products and services, develop market statistics, sponsor quality and certification standards, lobby public officials, or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals, for distribution to their members.

81392 Professional Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the professional interests of their members and the profession as a whole. These establishments may conduct research; develop statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals, for distribution to their members.

813920 Professional Organizations

This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in promoting the professional interests of their members and the profession as a whole. These establishments may conduct research; develop statistics; sponsor quality and certification standards; lobby public officials; or publish newsletters, books, or periodicals, for distribution to their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813920 are comprised of the following SIC industry:

8621 Professional Organizations

81399 Other Similar Organizations (Except Business, Professional, Labor, and Political Organizations)

This industry comprises establishments (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations, civic

and social organizations, business associations, professional organizations, labor unions, and political organizations) primarily engaged in promoting the interest of their members.

813990 Other Similar Organizations (Except Business, Professional, Labor, and Political Organizations)

This industry comprises establishments (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations, civic and social organizations, business associations, professional organizations, labor unions, and political organizations) primarily engaged in promoting the interest of their members.

The data published with NAICS code 813990 are comprised of these parts of the following SIC industries:

6531 (pt) Condominium, Cooperative Housing, and Home Owner's Associations

8641 (pt) Home Owner's and Condominium Associations (Not Providing Property Management)

8699 (pt) Other Similar Organizations

8139901 Other Similar Membership Organizations

Establishments primarily engaged in promoting the interests of their members (except religious organizations, social advocacy organizations; labor unions; political organizations; and condominium, cooperative housing and home owners associations).

8139902 Home Owner's and Condominium Associations (Not Providing Property Management)

Establishments formed on the behalf of individual real estate owners or tenants which arrange and organize civic and social functions.

8139903 Condominium or Cooperative Owners Associations (Engaged in Property Management)

Establishments formed, on behalf of individual real estate owners, to make collective decisions based on the wishes of individual owners. The establishments in this industry may conduct activities, such as provide overall management, publish a telephone directory of the owners, sponsor seasonal events for the owners, establish and collect funds to operate the project, enforce rules and regulations, and settle differences of opinion among residents.

Appendix C.

Coverage and Methodology

MAIL/NONMAIL UNIVERSE

For this sector, large- and medium-size firms, plus all firms known to operate more than one establishment, were sent questionnaires to be completed and returned to the Census Bureau by mail. For most very small firms, data from existing administrative records of other Federal agencies were used instead. These records provided basic information on location, kind of business, receipts, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization.

Firms in the 1997 Economic Census were divided into the mail universe and nonmail universe. The coverage of and the method of obtaining census information from each are described below:

1. The mail universe consisted of firms for which information was obtained by means of a mail canvass and included:
 - a. Large employers, i.e., all multiestablishment firms, and all employer firms with payroll above a specified cutoff (The term “employers” refers to firms with one or more paid employees at any time during 1997 as shown in the active administrative records of other Federal agencies.).
 - b. A sample of small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff, in classifications for which specialized data precluded reliance solely on administrative records sources.
2. The nonmail universe consisted of firms that were not required to file a regular census return and included:
 - a. Selected small employers, i.e., single-establishment firms with payroll below a specified cutoff. Although the payroll cutoff varied by kind of business, small employers in the nonmail universe generally included firms with less than 10 employees and represented about 10 percent of total receipts of establishments covered in the census. Data on receipts, payroll, and employment for small employers in the nonmail universe were derived or estimated from administrative records of other Federal agencies.
 - b. All taxable nonemployers, i.e., all firms subject to Federal income tax with no paid employees during 1997. Receipts information for these firms was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. Although consisting of many firms,

nonemployers accounted for less than 10-percent of total receipts of all establishments covered in the census. The census included only those nonemployer firms which reported a receipts volume of \$1,000 or more during 1997. Establishments exempt from Federal income tax with no paid employees were excluded as in previous censuses. Data for nonemployers are not included in this report, but are released as part of the “Core Business Statistics Series.”

INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION OF ESTABLISHMENTS

The classifications for all establishments in this sector were assigned in accordance with the 1997 North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) Manual, United States. NAICS is a common classification system developed by the United States, Canada, and Mexico. This system replaces the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) that was used in previous censuses. Appendix A of the 1997 NAICS manual provides information on the comparability between the 1987 SIC and the 1997 NAICS. More information on NAICS is available in the NAICS manual and at www.census.gov/naics.

The method of assigning classifications, and the level of detail at which establishments were classified, differed between the mail and nonmail universe as follows:

1. The mail universe.
 - a. Establishments in the mail universe were classified on the basis of their self-designation, sources of receipts, and other industry-specific inquiries.
2. The nonmail universe.
 - a. Selected small employers were classified on the basis of the most current kind-of-business classification available from one of the Census Bureau’s current sample surveys or the 1992 Economic Census. Otherwise, the classification was obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies. If the census or administrative record classifications proved inadequate (none corresponded to a 1997 Economic Census classification in the detail required for employers), the firm was sent a brief inquiry requesting information necessary to assign a 1997 census kind-of-business code.
 - b. Nonemployers were classified on the basis of information obtained from administrative records of other Federal agencies.

METHOD OF ASSIGNING TAX STATUS

For kind-of-business classifications where there were substantial numbers of taxable and tax-exempt establishments, establishments were classified based on the Federal income tax filing requirement for the establishment or organization. This classification was based primarily on the response to an inquiry on the census questionnaire. Establishments that indicated that all or part of their income was exempt from Federal income tax under provisions of section 501 of the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) code were classified as tax-exempt; establishments indicating no such exemption were classified as taxable. All government-operated hospitals were classified as tax-exempt. For establishments in the nonmail universe, the tax status classification was based upon the type of tax return filed by the firm or organization.

For selected kind-of-business classifications that are comprised primarily of tax-exempt establishments, all establishments in those classifications were defined as tax-exempt. All establishments in the remaining kind-of-business classifications (comprised primarily of taxable establishments) were defined as taxable.

RELIABILITY OF DATA

All data compiled for this sector are subject to nonsampling errors. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources: inability to identify all cases in the actual universe; definition and classification difficulties; differences in the interpretation of questions; errors in recording or coding the data obtained; and other errors of collection, response, coverage, processing, and estimation for missing or misreported data.

Data presented in the Miscellaneous Subjects and the Sources of Receipt or Revenue reports for this sector are subject to sampling errors as well as nonsampling errors. Specifically, these data are estimated based on information obtained from census questionnaires mailed to all large employers and to a sample of small employers in the universe. Sampling errors affect these estimates insofar as they may differ from results that would be obtained from a complete enumeration.

The accuracy of these tabulated data is determined by the joint effects of the various nonsampling errors or by the joint effects of sampling and nonsampling errors. No direct measurement of these effects has been obtained except for estimation for missing or misreported data; however, precautionary steps were taken in all phases of the collection, processing, and tabulation of the data in an effort to minimize the effects of nonsampling errors.

The Census Bureau obtains limited information extracted from administrative records of other Federal agencies. This information is used in conjunction with other information available to the Census Bureau to develop estimates for nonemployers, small employers, and other establishments for which responses were not received in time for publication.

TREATMENT OF NONRESPONSE

Census report forms included two different types of inquiries, "basic" and "industry-specific." Data for the basic inquiries, which include location, kind of business or operation, receipts or revenue, payroll, number of employees, and legal form of organization, were available from a combination of sources for all establishments. Data for industry-specific inquiries, tailored to the particular kinds of business or operation covered by the report, were available only from the establishments in the mail universe that completed the appropriate inquiries on the questionnaire.

Data for industry-specific inquiries in this sector were expanded in most cases to account for establishments that did not respond to the particular inquiry for which data are presented. Data presented for industry-specific inquiries based on a December 31 reference date were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of only those establishments in business at the end of the year. Unless otherwise noted in specific reports, data for other industry-specific inquiries were expanded in direct relationship to total receipts or revenue of all establishments included in the category. In a few cases expansion on the basis of the receipts or revenue item was not appropriate, and another basic data item was used as the basis for expansion of reported data to account for nonrespondents.

All reports in which data were expanded to account for nonmail employers and nonrespondents include a coverage indicator for each publication category, which shows the receipts or revenue of establishments responding to the industry-specific inquiry as a percent of total receipts or revenue for all establishments for which data are shown. For some inquiries, coverage is determined by the ratio of total payroll or employment of establishments responding to the inquiry to total payroll or employment of all establishments in the category.

ESTABLISHMENT AND FIRM SIZE CATEGORIES

The Establishment and Firm Size report represents a recompilation of data collected in the 1997 Economic Census for the Other Services (except Public Administration) Sector and is divided into three categories: establishment size, firm size and legal form of organization.

Establishment size. Only establishments which operated for the entire year have been classified into the various receipt/revenue and employment size groups used in the establishment size tables. An establishment is classified as "operated for the entire year" if it operated 10 months or more during the year. Data for establishments which reported that they were in operation fewer than 10 months are separately summarized as "not operated for the entire year."

Firm size. Only firms which operated for the entire year have been classified into the various receipt/revenue and

employment size groups used in the firm size tables. A firm may be either a single establishment (single unit) firm or a multiestablishment (multiunit) firm. A single unit firm is a firm with only one establishment engaged in economic activities. A multiunit firm is a firm with two establishments or more engaged in economic activities. A multiunit firm may, however, operate only one establishment classified in service industries. Firm size groups are based on aggregate data for all establishments operated by the same firm in the kind-of-business classification, group, or total for which data are presented. For example, a firm operates two service establishments: an automotive body shop (NAICS 811121) and an automotive glass replacement shop (NAICS 811122). At each of the two most detailed levels of classification, each of the establishments

is a single unit operated by a multiunit firm. At the repair and maintenance major group level (NAICS 811), it is a two-establishment multiunit firm. A firm is considered to have “operated for the entire year” if any of its establishments at that NAICS level operated 10 months or more during the year. Data for firms which reported that none of their establishments operated 10 months or more are separately summarized as “not operated entire year.”

Legal form of organization. Data are presented for individual establishments by legal form of organization for four separate categories. For the method of assigning legal form, see Explanation of Terms, Legal Form of Organization of Establishment, in Appendix A.

Appendix D. Geographic Notes

Not applicable for this report.

Appendix E. Metropolitan Areas

Not applicable for this report.

